
Ex Libris
Louis Blake Duff

PELĀ

KESAGŬNOODŬMŬMKĀWĀ

TAN TŬLĀ

UKSAKŬMAMENOO WĔSTOWOOLKW'

SĀSOOGOOLE CLĬSTĀWĬT

OOTENĬNK.

MEGŬMOWEESĬMK.

CHEBOOKTOOK:
MEGŬMAGEĀ' LEDAKŬN-WEEKŬGEMKĀWĀ MOWEOME.
1871.

KEY TO THE PRONUNCIATION.

The Consonants are sounded as in English, g being always *hard*, as in *go*, *egg*, and *c* exactly like *k*: *ch* as in *church*. *H* following a vowel, in the same syllable, (as in ăhk), is a soft guttural, (like the German *ch* in *ich*).

The Vowels are sounded thus:

a as in *father*.
ā as in *fate*.
ă as in *fat*.
â as the second *a* in *abaft*.
e as in *me*.
ĕ as in *met*.
ei as *i* in *pine* (*ei* in *height*).
ĭ as in *pin*.
o as in *no*.
ŏ as in *not*.
u as in *tube*, *use*.
ŭ as in tŭb.
oo as in *fool*, (*move*).
ŏŏ as in *good*, *wood*.
ow as in *now*.

When any other vowel is *doubled*, as aa, āā, ee, or when an *o* is marked thus, ō, the usual sound of these letters is *prolonged*.

The usual place for the *accent* in Micmac is on the *penult*. When it falls on any other syllable, it is marked. But a prolonged vowel (aa, āā ee, ō, or oo') always takes the accent; *n* doubled (nn) at the end of a word, is *prolonged*; *m* or *n* at the *beginning* of a word, preceded by an accent, (thus: *'m*, *'n*), is sounded *without a vowel*.

Printed by the "Nova Scotia Printing Company,"
Corner Sackville and Granville Sts., Halifax.

ST. MATTHEW.

CHAPTER I.

1. Na weegăd'ĭgŭn oochĭt' Sāsoo Goole tan
wĕdabĕksĭjŭ, Dabĭd nĕgŭla ookwĭsŭl, Ablaham'
nĕgŭla ookwĭsŭl Dabĭdŭlŭ.
2. Ablaham' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Esakŭl'; Esak'
wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Sakobŭl'; Sakob' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl
Soodahŭl' ak wĭjegŭdooltedĭtkŭ chenŭmoogwŭ.
3. Sooda wĕgwesĭs'ŭnegŭ' Pălāsŭl' ak Salahŭl',
ak Tamal ookwĭjooŏsŭb'ŭnŭl. Ak Palās' wĕg-
wesĭsŭnŭl Eslomŭl'; ak Eslom' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl
Alāmŭl'.
4. Ak Alām' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Amĭnedabŭl; ak
Amĭnedab wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Nasonŭl', ak Nason
wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Salmonŭl;
5. Ak Salmon' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Boŏsŭl', ookw-
ĭchsŭb'ŭnŭl Lākabŭl'; ak Boŏs wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl
Obĕdŭl'; ak Obĕd Lootŭl' ookwĭchsŭb'ŭnŭl.
Ak Obĕd wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Jĕseŭl;
6. Ak Jĕse wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Dabĭdŭl' ĕlegā-
wĭlĭjŭl; ak Dabĭd ĕlegāwĭt wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Solom-
ŭnŭl, ookwĭchsŭb'ŭnŭl tan tŭmk Ooleya ootābĭt-
ĕmsŭb'ŭnŭl;
7. Ak Solomŭn wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Lobo'ŭmŭl;
ak Loboŭm wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Abāŭl; ak Abā wĕg-
wesĭs'ŭnŭl Asāŭl;

8. Ak Asā wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Sosĕpatŭl ; ak Sos-
ĕpat wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Solamŭl ; ak Solam wĕgwes-
ĭs'ŭnŭl Oseŭsŭl' ;
9. Ak Oseŭs wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Soatanŭl ; ak So-
atan' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Akasŭl ; ak Akas' wĕgwe-
sĭs'ŭnŭl Hĕsekeial ;
10. Ak Hĕsekeia wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Manăsāŭl' ;
ak Mānăsā wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Amŭnŭl' ; ak Amŭn
wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Soseŭsŭl' ;
11. Ak Soseŭs wĕgwesĭs'ŭnegŭ Sĕkoneiŭsŭl'
ak wĭjegŭdoolteditkŭ chenŭmoogwĭgŭ ; nĕgŭla
tĭlesĭp' ăjaldĭmkĕk Băbŭlonkŭ.
12. Ak kese ăjaldĭmkĕk' Băbŭlonkŭ Sĕkon-
eiŭs wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Sălāteiŭlŭlŭ ; ak Sălāteiŭl
wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Solobabŭlŭlŭ ;
13. Ak Solobabŭl wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Abeiŭdŭl' ;
ak Abeiŭd wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Eleiakŭmŭl' ; ak Eleia-
kŭm wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Asolŭl.
14. Ak Asol' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Sadookŭl' ; ak
Sadook wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Akemŭl ; Ak Akem wĕg-
wesĭs'ŭnŭl Eleŭdŭl' ;
15. Ak Eleŭd wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Eleāsŭlŭl' ; ak
Eleāsŭl wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Matanŭl ; ak Matan wĕg-
wesĭs'ŭnŭl Sakobŭl' ;
16. Ak Sakob' wĕgwesĭs'ŭnŭl Sosĕpŭl', Male
oochenŭmoomŭl, tan wĕjuhskĭjenooĭp Sāsoos
tan tĕlooesĭt Clĭstāwĭt.
17. Na oochĭt' 'msĭt' tan tāsĭjĭk ankooaloojĭk
wĕdabĕksĭjĭk wĕjadĕgĕmk' Ablahâmĕk' mesokoo
Dabĭdĕk' 'mtĭln' ankooaloojĭk na chĕl nāoo.
Ak wĕjadĕgĕmk' Dabĭdĕk' mesokoo ăjaldĭmkĕk'
Babŭlonkŭ, 'mtĭln' ankooaloojĭk na chĕl nāoo.
Ak wĕjadĕgĕmk' ăjaldĭmkĕk' Babŭlonkŭ mesokoo

Clĭstāwĭt [Sāsoo Goole] ooskĭjenoodĭm, 'mtĭln ankooaloojĭk na chĕl nāoo.

18. Na tĕluhskĭjenooĭp' Sāsoo Goole: ookwĭjŭl Ma'leŭl kĕdoomăleāwelĭjŭl Sosĕpŭl', ak āskw mŭnak' tokoonaseedĭkw Male wājoot oo-oochenŭnkăjāĭn Wĕjeoole-Nĭkskam ĭktŏŏgŭ.

19. Na Sosĕpŭl' oochenŭmoomŭl kokwŏjechenŭmooĭlĭjŭl nĕg'ŭla, ak moo kĕdooe-pageintăgāăgoogŭl, kadoo tĕledādŭmŭlĭch' ootĕjĭgŭlalŭgoon' kemoodŏŏgŭ.

20. Kadoo nĕgŭla' tĭlesĭp' ĕtleănkedātkĕk' nĕgŭla kogooāl', ănkăptŭmŏŏkw'! Ukchesak'ŭmow ootănsălāmŭl ĕlemāswasĭlĭjŭl ootenĭnk pooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ, tĕlĭmchŭl: Sosĕp, Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl, moo ŭkchepăt'ŭmoo ŭktŭsooalân' Male ŭkootābĭtĕmĭn; mŭdŭ tanŭl ĕle-keskăja-dăsĭgŭl ootenĭnk nĕg'ŭla wĕjeâk' Wĕjeoole-Nĭkskam ĭktoogŭ.

21. Ak ookwĭseĕdo', tokoo tŭlooedădŭks' Sāsoos, (Noojuhsĕtowwewĕt), mŭdŭ oochuhsĕtoweădŭ oomemăjooenoom' ootŭloowāwoodewow' iktook.

22. Na 'msit oola' wĕje-tŭle-kakei-keskăjeagŭp oochĭt' ootŭleân' tan wĕjetŭlooĕmkŭp Ukchesakŭmow ĭktook negănĭk-chĭje-tegāwenoo ootenĭnk, tan tĕlooĕp':

23. Ankaptŭmookw'! nŏkskwĕt nŭnkăjāădo ak ookwĭseĕdo' ak tŭlooedădâk' Emanuĕl; tan tĕlooĕk, Nĭkskam tĕgwāoolkw'.

24. Tokoo Sosĕp wĕjetoogwaloot nābâmk' tĕladĕgĕt' tan Ukchesakŭmow ootănsălāmŭl tĕlkĭmchŭ, ak wĕswalăjŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl;

25. Ak moo kĕjeagool mesokoo kesuhkwĭseĕlĭch', ak tĕlooeedăjŭl Sāsoos.

CHAPTER II.

1. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos kese-tŭluhskĭje-noo-
ĭdĕk′ Bĕtlāmk′ Lĕsweepāwagĭk, Hĕlotok′ ĕlegā-
wĭtâk oonagwĕg′ŭmkŭl, ankaptŭmookw ! nĕstoo-
ōltĭtkĭk chenŭmoogwĭk wĕjedabŭneek ooche-
bĕnŏŏgŭ, pĕjedabŭneek Săloosălāmkŭ.
2. Tĕlooĕbŭneek : Tame tĕt āhk nĕgŭm tan
wĕskĭjenooĭt′ Lĕswebâk′ ootĕlegāwĭtĕmooŏl′ ?
mŭdŭ nĕmedakŭtŭnŭl ookŭlokowĕjŭmŭl ooche-
bĕnoogŭ, ak pĕjedaeĕk′ ′ntalasoomanĕnŭ.
3. Na Hĕlōt ĕlegāwĭt noodŭmach′ nĕgŭla
kogooāl′ sĕspĕdasĭt ak ĕlp ′msĭt Săloosălāmkā-
wâk′.
4. Tokoo kesemowkwemach′ ′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭch′
ŭkchepadŭleas′ ak ĕlp memăjooenook′ oonooje-
weegegĕdĕmooŏh, tĕlepebanemăje tan tĕt Clĭstā-
wĭt′ kedooe-tŭluhs-kĭjenooĭjŭ.
5. Ak āladĭjŭl : Bĕtlāmkŭ Lĕswepāwāgĭgŭ.
Mŭdŭ na wĕjetŭlooweegăsĭk neganĭkchĭje-tĕgā-
wenoo ĭktoogŭ :
6. Ak keel, Bĕtlām, makŭmegāoo Lĕswepā-
wagĭk tŭlā′, moo mowebŭnogwā′uŭn Sooda oo-
sakŭmamooow ĭktŏŏkŭ, mŭdŭ oocheĕdo′ keel ŭk-
tenĭnk Gŭbŭlnol′ tan ănkwāuŏdŭ ′nmemăjoo-
ënoomk′ Islālŭ.
7. Tokoo Hĕlot′ kemoodook′ wegoomach′
nĕg′ŭla nĕstooolĭtĭlĭje cheenŭmoo′ kĕsepebane-
măje tălesĭp′ kŭlokowĕch′ māswasis ?
8. Tokoo ĕlkĭmăje Bĕtlāmkŭ, ālăje : Ledaakw
ak pĕgăjekwelookw′ mĭjooajejŭ ; ak tan tĭlesĭp′
wājeŏk′ ăgŭnoodŭmooedŏksŭp, koolaman′ ĕlp
neen ′ntŭleĕn′ ′ntalasoomanŭ.

9. Na noodooadĭch ĕlegāwĭlĭjŭl poktŭmkedajĭk, ak tokoo kŭlokowĕjŭl tanŭl wĕje-nŭmeadĭb'-ŭnŭl oochebĕnoogŭ neganowhte-kŭmagweedĭjŭl mesokoo pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl ak nĕnkasĭlĭjŭl ŭpkŭdeiĭk tetpŭgow' tan tĕt mĭjooajeejŭl āŭmŭlĭjŭ.

10. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' nĕmeadĭch kŭlokowĕjŭl wĕje-ooledasooltĭjĭk mĕskeek ooledaswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

11. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' pĭskwĕdaadĭch wĕnjegwŏm wājeadĭjŭl mĭjooajejŭl ak ookwĭjŭl Ma'leŭl, tokoo mĕskŭnadĕsooltĭjĭk ak alasoomadĭjŭl. Tokoo banadoodĭjŭl ootâpsoonoowŏl' ak pĕgedŭnŭmooadĭjŭl ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāl', wĭsowsooleāwā', ak leibānŏn, ak mŭl : (kĕloolk' ŭpkoo na).

12. Ak wĕje-kenooadoojĭk Nĭkskam-āwĭktook pooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk moo ootŭleăpskwĕdanow' Hĕlotĕgŭ, poktŭmkedajĭk, ŭktŭk owhte ĕlĭmtŭmedadĭch oomŭtkuŏkŭ.

13. Na kesĭpkotŭmkedaadĭch, ankaptān', Ukchesak'ŭmow ootănsălāmŭl ĕlemāswasĭjŭl Sosĕpŭl pooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk ālăjŭl : Oonagaase, oosooal' mĭjooajech ak ookwĭjŭl, ak ŭlsemoogwŏ' Esĭptĕgŭ, ak ehān' na tĕt mesokoo kenooadooltĕs'. Mŭdŭ Hĕlot' kĕdookwĕlooăjŭl mĭjooajejŭl oonābanŭ.

14. Tokoo Sosĕp wĕnagasĭt wĕswalăjŭl mĭjooajejŭl ak ookwĭjŭl dĕpkeegŭ ak āleĕt' Esĭptĕgŭ.

15. Ak nadāl' āhk mesokoo nĕbŭlĭch' Hĕlodŭl. Coolamân' ootŭleân' tan Nĭkskam wĕjetŭlooĕs neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ĭktŏŏk : Wĕjewegoomk' 'nkwĭs Esĭptĕgŭ.

16. Tokoo Hĕlot' tan tĭlesĭp' nĕmedŏk' oo-oo-

chĭksĭboogwalooksĭn nĕstooōltĭlĭje chenŭmoo′, lok kĕsuhkweiĭk ak ĕlkĭmăje [sŭmagŭnĭs′] ak nābaje ′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje ŭlbadoojeech Bĕtlāmkŭ ak owweuŭ, meso-koo tabooëboonadĭlĭje ak nootkoltĭlĭje ; stŭgā′ tan tĕluhchechăjeke-pebanemăp′ nĕstooōltĭlĭje chenŭmoo kŭlokowĕjŭl ootĕtpŭgagŭmŭ.

17. Tokoo tĕlekeskăjeâk′ tan neganĭkchĭjetĕgā-wenooŏk′ Sĕlāmeōk′ tĕlooësŭ :

18. Wĕtkowĕsk′ noodăs′ĭgŭp Lāmakŭ, wĕnmăjesāskoodĭmk′, wĕdodĕmooltĭmk′, ak wĕdobĕdŏksooltĭmk′. Lasāl ĕtlemāwĭmăje oonejĭntnŭ, ak moo wĕledādŭmookw′ ootĭlkwĭjalooksĭn, mŭdŭ nĕg′ŭmow moo āŭmoodeekw.

19. Kadoo kesĭnpŭgĕk′, Hĕlotōk, ănkăptān′ ! Ukchesak′ŭmow ootănsălāmŭl ĕlemāswasĭjŭl Sosĕpŭl poowŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk Esĭptĕgŭ.

20. Alăjŭl : Oonagase, oosooal′ mĭjooajech ak ookwĭjul ak ŭleyĕ′ Islāāl oomŭtkĭgŭ, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ nĕboodĭtkĭk tankĭk kwelŭmooadĭp′ mĭjooajeejŭl oomemăjooŏk′ŭnŭmŭ.

21. Tokoo wĕnagasĭt ak wĕswalăjŭl mĭjooajeejŭl ak ookwĭjŭlŭ ak pĕgesĭnk′ Islāālŭl′ oomŭtkĭgŭ.

22. Kadoo noodŭmach′ Alkĭleŭsŭl oonăpasĭlĭn oochŭl Hĕlodŭl ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭmkŭ Lĕswepāwagĭkŭ, chepătk′ ootŭleĕn′ nadālŭ. Kadoo wĕjekenooadoot Nĭkskam-āwĭktook poowŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, pĕskaasĭt ak āleĕt′ makŭmegāoo Gălelĕtk′ tŭlā′.

23. Ak pĕgesĭnk′ ak ĕtlŭgâtk′ ŭkchegŭnk′ tĕlooesĭk Năsalĕt′ : koolamân′ ootŭleân′ tan neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′ tĕlooādĭpŭ: Tŭlooedăsĭdo′ Năsalĕtkāwach′.

CHAPTER III.

1. Na nĕg'ŭla nagwĕgŭl San Noojebăpteisā-
wadĕget' pĕgesĭnk' ĕtlĭpsĕdoonk' bâktâkŭmĭktook
Lĕswepāwagĭk tŭlā' ;
2. Tĕlooĕt' : Apskwĕdasooltĭkw' ! mŭdŭ wasok'
ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm wĕjooowaasĭk.
3. Na oola' nĕgŭm tan wĕjuhskoodăsĭt negan-
ĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ĭktook telooesĭt Isaiah, tan
tĕlooĕch : Wĕdowkoĕsĭnk' nĕdowĕt' bâktâkŭm-
ĭktŏŏk,āāt : Eladookw' Ukchesakŭmow ootowhte
ak kokwŏdowhtekadŭmookw' ootowhteejŭl.
4. Na oola' San naskŭgŭl ootapsoon wĕjekese-
dăsĭgŭl Cămŭlāwe-puhsĭgŭnagāwāl', ak mŭgĕg-
ŭnăbeā' ŭkspesoon kĕspesĭch', ak weloo lĭpsokŭn-
kwāowche ak mechĭpchămooĕchaboo nebŏŏk-
tŏŏgoā'.
5. Tokoo ĕletooedaadĭjŭl āŭmŭlĭch' Săloo-
sălāmkāwâk' ak 'msĭt tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk
Lĕswepāwagĭk ak 'msĭt makŭmegŭl' owweu'
Sooldānkŭ ;
6. Ak wĕjebăpteisāwaloogweedĭjŭl Sanŭl
Sooldānkŭ, ĕtlepakeiăgŭnoodŭmoodeedĭjŭl oo-
tŭloowāwoodewŏlŭ.
7. Kadoo nĕmeăch' pegwĕlnĭje Pălŭseâ' ak
Sadŭseâ' pĕjedaalĭje oobăpteisāwadak'ŭnŭmkŭ,
ālăje : Kelow' wĕdabĕkseyŏk' 'mtās'kŭmoo ĭk-
tŏŏk ! wĕn tĕlekenooadoolŏksŭp kelow koojeoo-
semooltĭnow' tan ookweioode kĕdooegaakŭ ?
8. Na oochĭt' menooltĭkw' menĭchkŭl tanŭl
tĕdaboogwŏd'ĭgŭl ăpskwĕdādâkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ.
9. Ak moo ŭktŭledasooltĭp' ŭktŭlĭmsooltĭnow'
Ablahamōk' wĕskwāâkŭtŭnâk' noochenĕnŭ.

Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk′ Nĭkskam kesucheboogooalăje
mĭjooajech′ nĕg′ŭla koondŭl oochĭt′ Ablahamōkŭ.
10. Ak ĕlp nŭgāch′ tŭmeegŭn ĕdĕk′ oochebŭsk-
ĭkŏŏk cŭmoochŭ, ak ādăsu cŭmooch′ tan moo
wĕlemanenook′ tĕmtāmŭk ak kāsadoomk.
11. Neen amooch băpteisāwaloolŏk′ săm′oo-
gwŏn ĭktŏŏk oochĭt′ ăpskwĕdādâkŭn : kadoo mā
wĕn wĕchkooeĕt′ noodĕk′ tan ăjemŭlgĭgŭnŭt′ moo
ĕnkoodā neenŭ ; tan oomŭk′ŭsŭnŭl mogwā′ tĕd-
oojĭkpŭmāu ′npŭmadooŏnŭ. Nĕgŭm băpteisā-
walnŏkto′ Weje-Oole-Nĭkskam ĭktŏŏk ak bŏŏktā-
wĭktŏŏk.
12. Tan oopoogwĕdĕstâk′ŭnŭm oopŭtŭnk ĕd-
ĕk′ ak oolemoosegadoodo′ ĕtlepoogwĕdāāgŭdĭmk′
oomtâksâktŭm, ak mowadoodŭl′ ookŭlŭmkoomŭl
ookŭlŭmkogwŏmŭmkŭ, kadoo noogwadoodŭl′
segooeboogwĭstâk′ŭnŭl tan booktāoo ma ′nkas-
ānŏŏgŭ.
13. Tokoo toochoo Sāsoos wĕjeĕt′ Gălĭlĕtkŭ,
ak pĕgesĭnk′ Sooldānkŭ tan Sanâl āŭmŭlĭjŭ oo-
băpteisāwaloogoonŭ.
14. Kadoo San kwĕjuhtookoolăjŭl, ālăjŭl :
Wĕdŭmedādŭm neen ′nwoojebăpteisāwadăsĭn
keel ŭktenĭnkŭ, ak keel tŭ pĕgesĭnŭn tan āŭm
[ŭkbăpteisāwadăs′ĭnŭ ?]
15. Ak Sāsoos ŭsetĕgŭloolăjŭl, ālăjŭl : Tŭle-
âch′ negājŭ ! mŭdŭ tĕledĕpkadĭk keenoo ŭk-
wŏjooadoonĕnoo, ŭkeskăjadoonĕnoo ′msĭt kok-
wŏjadâk′ŭnŭl. Tokoo ŭsedālŭmăjŭl.
16. Ak Sāsoos kese-băpteisāwadăsĭch ŭnkŭs-
eiu wĕje-natkaasĭt sămoogwŏnkŭ ; ak ĕdŭ wasok′
pănta′dăsĭk oochĭt′ nĕgŭm, ak nĕmedooăjŭl Nĭks-
kamŭl Oochejakŭmĭjŭl, Wĕje-Oole-Nĭkskamŭl

na, wĕchkwenesasĭlĭjŭl tĕlegĭlĭjŭl stŭgāch' pŭlĕs', ak kākoobasĭlĭjŭl ootenĭnkŭ.

17. Ak, ankaptān', wĕdowhkowĕsk' wĕjeâk' wasok', tĕlooĕk : Oola' neen 'Nkwĭs' tan ootenĭnk wĕje-oolkwĭjalookse.

CHAPTER IV.

1. Tokoo toochoo Sāsoos wĕjeĕltĕskoot 'Mchejakŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk oo-oojĭkwchalooksĭn mŭndoo ĭktŏŏk.

2. Na kesetŭlĭpkĭjesoonāwĭch' nāwĭnskĕgoogoonaak kŭlăbĭs' kāwesĭnk'.

3. Ak noojĭkwchatĕgāwenoo' pĕgesĭnkŭl, ak ālăjŭl : Keel Nĭkskam Ookwĭsĭch ŭktenĭn tŭlĭtploodān' nĕgŭla' koondŭl oopĭbŭnŏkŭneânŭ.

4. Kadoo ŭsĭdăboogooĕt', tĕlooĕt : Tĕlooweegăsĭk, ma memăjooenoo' oochepŭmowsĭkw pasŭk pĭbŭnŏkŭn ĭktoogŭ, kadoo oochepŭmowsĭdo' 'msĭt kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl tanŭl wĕjetooeagŭl Nĭkskam ootoonkŭ.

5. Tokoo mŭndoo wĕswalăjŭl ālalăjŭl nĭkskamāwā' ŭkchegŭnŭ, ak kākwalăjŭl moweĕspŭdĕk' kĕjeegăsĭk ŭkche-alasoodŭmōgwŏmkŭ.

6. Alăjŭl : Keel Nĭkskam ookwĭsĭch ŭktenĭn oochenesagŭlse nadālŭ. Mŭdŭ tĕlooeegăsĭk Utploomădŭ ootănsălām' oochĭt' keel, ak nĕg'ŭmow ĕpsĭtkoonooltâk' oopŭtŭnooow' ĭktŏŏk moo ŭkat' ŭkoosegowegan' koondāwĭktŏŏgŭ.

7. Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Apch tĕlooweegâsĭk : Moo ŭkwchalow Ukchesakŭmow Uknĭkskamŭm.

8. Apch mŭndoo ĕlĭtkoojooalăjŭl lōk ĕspŭjĭt kŭm'dŭnŭ, ak nāyadooŏjŭl 'msĭt oosĭtkŭmŏŏ'

ootĕlegāwagĭmŭl ak ĕlp ookoopmedādâkŭnŭmooow'.
9. Ak ālăjŭl: Nĕg'ŭla 'msĭt kogooāl' ĭgŭnŭmooltĕs' 'msakŭnadĕsĭnŭn ak alasoomĭnŭ.
10. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Jĭgŭlaase! mŭndoo! mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk Ukchesakŭmow Uknĭkskamŭm alasoomădŭks', ak Nĕgŭm pasŭk loogowŏdŭks'.
11. Tokoo toochoo mŭndoo nakalăjŭl, ak ănkăptān' ănsălāwĭjĭk pĕjedaajĭk ak ĕloogwāwaadĭjŭl.
12. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos noodŭmach' Sanŭl oopejadăsĭlĭn' laplesoonk', poktŭmkasĭt āleĕt Gălelĕtkŭ,
13. Ak nâktŭk Năsalĕt' ak pĕgesĭnk' ak ĕtlŭgâtk' Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ tan āhk kaskeŭkchĭgŭmook' Sĕbulŭn ak Năptŭle ootababĭmoŏŏkŭ.
14. Koolamân' ookeskăjeân' tan wĕje-tŭlooĕmkŭp Isaiahĕk' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŏk':
15. Makŭmegāoo Sĕbulŭn tŭlā' ak Năptŭle tŭlā', kaske-ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ, kamāk' Sooldānkŭ, Gălelĕtk' tan ŭktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk tŭlā',
16. Memăjooenook' tanĭk ĕbooltĭb'ŭnĭk bogŭnĭtpaagŭ nĕmedoodĭp mĕskeek wŏsogwĕk' ak wŏsogwĕk ĕlewŏsogwĕdĕsk' ootenāwŏk' tanĭk ĕbooltĭb'ŭnĭk 'npoowŏkŭnā' makŭmegāoo ak 'npoowŏkŭn ootakchegâdĕgŭmk.
17. Na toochoo wĕjadĕgĕmk' Sāsoos bokchĭpsĕdoonk' ak tĕlooĕt': Apskwĕdasooltĭkw'! mŭdŭ wasok' ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm wĕjooowaasĭk.
18. Na Sāsoos pĕmchăjegasĭch kaske-ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk' Gălelĕtkŭ nĕmeăje taboosĭlĭje wĭjegŭdelĭje cheenŭmoo, Semooŭl tanŭl tĕloowedoojŭl

Peāl, ak Andŭlāhŭl′ wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl,pakasabeēlĭje ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ, mŭdŭ nĕmājwe chenŭmook na.
19. Ak tĕlemăje: Noosoogooĭkw′! ak kesalooltŏksŭp ŭkpādŭlanow memăjooenook′.
20. Tokoo nĕg′ŭmow ŭnkŭseiu nakaladĭje oota′bewŏ ak noosoogooadĭjŭl.
21. Na seowasĭch nadālŭ nĕmeăje ŭktŭge taboosĭlĭje wĭjegŭdĭlĭje chenŭmoo′, Sakŭl, Sĕbŭde ookwĭsŭl, ak Sanŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk tĕgwāooadĭjŭl oochooŏl′ Sĕbŭdeŭl′, ĕtlĭmsŭnabegâladĭje ootabewŏhŭ. Ak Sāsoos wegoomăje.
22. Ak nĕg′ŭmow ŭnkŭseiu nŏktŭmeedĭch wĕnjoolk′ ak oo′choowŏl ak noosoogooadĭjŭl.
23. Na Sāsoos bāhkwasĭt tan tĕlkeek′ Găleletkŭ, ĕtlekenamooĕt′ ootalasoodŭmogwŏmooow ĭktŏŏk ak ĕtlĭpsĕdoonk′ ooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĕlegāwageā′, ak nĕsadogŭl ′msĭt ŭksenoogowŏkŭnŭl ak wĭskŭswŏkŭnŭl memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk.
24. Ak ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn oochĭt′ nĕgŭm kakeibāhkwasĭk ′msĭt tan tĕlkeek Sĭleâkŭ, ak pĕgesoodooadĭje ′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje ŭksenoogowenooŭ, tane kĕkoonŭmŭlĭjŭl tan tĕlemĭlamoogŭl wĭskŭswŏk′ŭnŭl ak oonmăjodel ak tane wĕskwāooadĭlĭje mŭndoo′ ootenāwŏkŭ, ak tane ĕloowāweadĭlĭje, ak tane mătŭnŭgweedĭch pŏlse ; ak nĕsalăje.
25. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ wĕjenoosoogooa′dĭjŭl Gălelĕtkŭ ak Dekāpolĭskŭ ak Săloosălāmkŭ ak Lĕswepāwagĭgŭ, ak kamāāk Sooldānkŭ.

CHAPTER V.

1. Na Sāsoos nĕmeăch′ mowepewĕlnĭje mow-
eĕlĭje ĕlĭtkoojooat′ kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk ak ĕbĭch′
tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnkŭ pĕjeda′dĭjŭl.
2. Tokoo towooldŭnaasĭt ak tĕlekenamooŏje,
āāt :
3. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk āoolājooltĭjĭk ooche-
jâkŭmĭj′ooow ĭktŏŏk ; mŭdŭ wasok′ ootĕlegāwa-
gĭm wĕdâlegĕmoolteedĭjŭ.
4. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk wĕnmăjedasooltĭjĭk ;
mŭdŭ oolkwĭjadăsooltedâk′.
5. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk moo nĕdowuhkweiool-
teekw ; mŭdŭ ootălegĕmooltedâk′ makŭmegāoo.
6. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk kāwesooltĭjĭk ak kĕd-
oosămoogoldĭjĭk tan telĭkse-mĕnwĕgādĭch săbā-
woode, mŭdŭ oochooadăsooltedâk′.
7. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk āooledādakadĭjĭk ;
mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ āooledālŭmooksooltedâk′.
8. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk wŏkŭmoltĭjĭk ′mkâm-
lâmoon′ ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ nŭmeădâk′
Nĭkskam′ŭlŭ.
9. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk nooje-lookwŏdŭmee-
dĭch ănkooŏmk′, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ tŭlooedooks-
ooltedâk′ Nĭkskam′ ookwĭsŭ.
10. Wĕlkwĭjaloojĭk tanĭk kestāwāoojĭk oochĭt
săbāwoode, mŭdŭ wĕtălegĕmoolteedĭch wasŏk
ootĕlegāwagĭmŭ.
11. Wĕlalooksoolteŏk′ kelow, tan tĭlesĭp′ alme-
moolok′ ak kestāwāoolok′ ak ăgŭnemoolok′
′msit′ kogooāl′ wĭnchĭgŭl pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwā′ ĭk-
tŏŏk:
12. Tokoo oosŭgāwedasooltĭkw′, ak ŭkse-oole-

dasooltĭkw′, mŭdŭ ŭktabănkŭdowāŭmooow′ mĕskeek′ wasōgŭ ; mŭdŭ tĕlekestāwāooadĭb′ŭnegŭ′ neganĭk-chĭje-tĕgā-wenoo-gwŭŭ tankĭk āhkŭbŭneek āskw moo kelow′ āŭmooduōk.

13. Kelow′ makŭmegāoo oosălawāŭm. Kadoo sălawā′ ŭksŭgaak tan tĕlesălowemaak′ tălekesesălowemaadăsĭs? Na toochoo moo tălegŭlooltŭnook pasŭk tooāgĕn ak oocheĕkwtŭlkadĭn memăj′ooenoo ĭktŏŏk.

14. Kelow′ oosĭtkŭmoo oowŏsogwĕgŭm. Ukchegŭn′ tan ĕtlekesedăsĭk nĕmâktŭk moo kesemĭmoogwŏdăsĭnook.

15. Ak moo sâksegwĕsŭmeedĭkw wŏsogoonŭmâkŭn ak tokoo egadoodĭkw lămāăk nŭgâkŭn ĭktŏŏk; cadoo egadoodĭch wŏsogoonŭmakŭnŭtkw ĭktŏŏk, ak wŏsogoonŭmooŏje ′msĭt tane āŭmŭlĭje lămĭgwŏmk.

16. Kelow′ ŭkwŏsogwĕg′ŭmooow′ tŭlĭksewŏsogwĕch′ ooskalooŏk′ memăjooenook′ koolaman′ oonmedoonow′ kĕloolkŭl ŭktloogowŏkŭnŭmooŏl′ ak ookoopmedālŭmanow′ Koochooŏl′ tanŭl wasok āŭmŭlĭjŭl.

17. Moo ŭktŭledasooltĭp′ ′nwoojĭpkesĭnŭn′ ′nkakeiskwĭskadoon′ Utploodâkŭn kŭsna′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook. Moo wĕjĭpkesĭnoo′ ′nkakeiskwĭskadoon kadoo wĕjĭpkesĭn′ ′nkeskăjaadoon.

18. Mŭdŭ tĕleâk tĕlemoolŏk′ mesokoo wasok′ ak makŭmegāoo kakayădŭl, tan moweăpchāchk′ Utploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk tŭlā′ ma kakayanook mesokoo ′msĭt′ kesetŭladăsĭdo′.

19. Na oochĭt′ tan wĕn sĕgwĭskadŏk moweăpchāchk′ nĕg′ŭla Utploodâk′ŭnŭl ak tŭlekenamooŏch′ memăjooenoo′, nĕgŭm tŭlooedooksĭdo′ mow-

eăpchăājĭt wasok′ ootĕlegāwa′gĭmkŭ. Kadoo
tan wĕn kesadogŭl ak tĕlekenoodŭmooĕch′ ′nĕg-
ŭm tŭlooedooksĭdo′ ĕspāāk wasok′ ootĕlegāwa-
gĭmkŭ.
20. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk′ ŭksăbāwoodĭmooow′
moo ăjĭmsŭgĭktŭnook′ moo ĕnkoodā nooje-weeg-
ĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Pălŭseâk′ oosăbāwoodĭmooŏl′ ma pĭs-
kwĕdaooŏk′ wasok′ ootĕlegāwagĭmkŭ.
21. Kelow′ kesenoodŭmeiŏk′ sakawāchkĭk
tĕlemoosŭneek : Moo ŭknābadĕgow′, ak tan wĕn
nābadĕgĕt′ nĕnĕstowenŏksedo′ ĭlsoodâkŭn ĭk-
tŏŏk.
22. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ tan wĕn sāāk
wĕgeiuhtooăjŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl na nĕgŭm nĕn-
ĕstowenŏksĭdo′ ĭlsoodakŭn ĭktŏŏk. Ak tan wĕn
ālăjŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl, Mogwā′ tălekŭloosuŭn, na
nĕgŭm nĕnĕstowenŏksĭdo′ tĕlĭtploodŭmŭgŭ. Ka-
doo tan wĕn ālăjŭl, Keel ĕloowāweĕn′, na nĕgŭm
nĕnĕstowenŏksĭdo′ mŭndooagĭgāwā′ bŏŏktāoo.
23. Na oochĭt′ ŭpkesedoon′ ŭktĭgŭnŭmădĭmk-
āwāŭm bătkwe-alasoodŭm-âkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak ala′
tĕt mĭgwedā′dŭmŭn wĭjegŭdeyŏk′ oot-oosko′-
dŭmŭn nadoo kogooā′ ŭkpokwŏje-dālŭmkoonŭ,
24. ′Nkŭdāān ŭktĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm nadāāl
ooskalook bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ŭleyĕ′
abĭksĭktădĭkw′ wĭjegŭdeyŏk′, tokoo toochoo choo-
goo′yĕ′, ŭpketŭnŭmoowĕ′ ŭktĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwā-
ŭm.
25. Kŭseabĭksĭktoo tan pokwŏjedālŭmŭsk′,
tan tĭlesĭp′ tĕgwāādeyŏk′ owhtĭgŭ. Koolaman′
tan pokwŏjedālŭmŭsk′ moo ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ŭk-
tenĭn nooje-ĭlsoodĕgĕlĭjŭl, ak noojeilsoodĕgĕt′

moo ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn ŭktenĭn noojekokwadĕgĕlĭjŭl, ak keel moo ŭkpejaadăsĭn laplesoonkŭ.

26. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemool′, ma kesetooëowŭn nadāl′ mesokoo kese-abankŭd′ŭmŭn kĕspeâk′ soomăl′keŭ.

27. Kese noodŭmeiŏk′ tĕlemoosŭneek sakawāchkĭk: Wĭnāchkŭl moo ŭktŭlasu.

28. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ tan wĕn ancamăjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl oomĕnwĕgĕnŭ, nŭgā′ kese tŭlasĭt wĭnāchkŭl ootenĭnkāāl ookwŏmlamoonkŭ.

29. Kadoo enakŭnā′ ŭkpŭkĭk kesalŭsk ŭktĕjâkŭnjedĕstŭn′, kĕdălkeigwadoo ak jĭgŭlĕgĕ′! Mŭdŭ peămekaneāwĭk ŭpkĕsĭgŭn ŭktenĭn ookooskan′ moo ĕnkoodā ′msĭt ŭktenĭn lĕgĕn′ mŭndooagĭgŭ.

30. Ak enakŭnā′ ŭkpŭtŭn kesalŭsk ŭktĕjakŭnjĕdĕstŭn′, tŭmsān′ ak jĭgŭlĕgĕ′. Mŭdŭ peămekaneāwĭk ŭpkĕsĭgŭn ŭktenĭn ookooskan′ moo ĕnkoodā ′msĭt ŭktenĭn lĕgĕn′ mŭndooagĭk.

31. Ak tĕlooĕmkŭp: Tan wĕn jĭgŭlalâch′ ootābĭtĕmŭl ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′ ĕjĭgŭlaldĭmkāwā′ weegădĭgŭn.

32. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ tan wĕn ĕjĭgŭlalăjŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl, pasŭk oochĭt′ wĭnāchkŭl, kesalăjŭl ootāoobŭleĕlĭnŭ, (ootŭlasĭlĭn wĭnāchkŭl). Ak tan wĕn măleāweedĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl tanŭl kese jĭgŭladăsĭlĭjŭl, wĭnāchkŭl tĕlasĭjŭl.

33. Apch kese noodŭmadeyŏk′ tĕlemoosŭneek sakawāchkĭk: Moo ŭksĕgwĭskadoo ŭkmŭlgeloowedŭmăsoode, kadoo tŭladĕgĕ′ Ukchesakŭmow ĭktŏŏk tan tĕleloowedŭmăsĭn.

34. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ moo ŭl bâ ŭkmŭlgeloowedŭmăsooltĭp′! Moo kooje-mŭlgeloo-

wedŭmăsooltĭp′ wasok ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ Nikskam
ookoodpoodĭm ĕlegāwĭtāwā′ na.
35. Kŭsna′ makŭmegāwĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ ootĕkw-
cheboogooĭmkāwāŭm na. Kŭsna′ moo kooje-
mŭlgeloowedŭmăsooltĭp′ Săloosălāmkŭ, mŭdŭ
Ukcheĕlegāwĭt oochegŭnŭm na.
36. Kŭsna′ moo kooje-mŭlgeloowedŭmăsu
koonjĕgŭ, mŭdŭ moo kese-tŭladoon′ nāŏŏktāchk′
koosaboon′ oowŏbān, kŭsna′ oomâktāwān′.
37. Kadoo tŭlooĕch′ ŭkŭlooswŏkŭnŭm, Aā,
āā ; Mogwā′ mogwā′ ; mŭdŭ tan kogooāl′ aje-
ankooadĭgŭl moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭla, wĕjeâgŭl ŭloo-
wāwood′ ĭktŏŏk.
38. Kese-noodŭmadeyŏk′ tĕlooĕmkŭp, ′Mpŭk-
ĭk oochĭt′ ′mpŭkĭk, ak mebeet′ oochĭt′ mebeet′.
39. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ moo ŭkekăjasu
padasood ĭktŏŏk. Kadoo tan wĕn ŭtkŭmsk′
enakŭnā′ koojenooŏn′ ak ĕlp ′lekewŏnskadoo ŭk-
tŭgŭ.
40. Ak tan wĕn tĕlalŭsk ŭktĭlsoodăsĭn ak
oochadŭsk ŭktokwŏn′, ak ĕlp ŭsedālŭm koosoo-
adagoon ŭkpedoo′goonŭm.
41. Ak tan wĕn kesalŭsk ŭktŭleĕn′ nāŏŏkt-
āchk′ meil ĕlp loowĭjāādĭkw taboogŭl.
42. Igŭnŭmoo′ tan wĕn kogooā′ kweloodŭm-
ŭsk′, ak moo koojekewŏnskasu nĕgŭm tan ko-
gooā kĕdoowuhche-makadooĭch′ ŭktenĭnkŭ.
43. Kese-noodŭmadeyŏk′ tĕlooĕmkŭp, Uksăl-
ădŭks′ kĭgŭmach′ ak chekăjedālŭmădŭks′ tan
pokwŏjedālŭmŭsk′.
44. Kadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′, Uksălookw′
tanĭk pokwŏjedālŭmoolōk′ ; oolekŭloolookw′
tanĭk almemoolōkw′, ak oolalookw′ tanĭk che-

kăjedâlŭmoolōk′, ak alasoodŭmĕlsāookw′ tanĭk kestāwāoolōkŭ.

45. Koolamân′ oonjŭnĭn ŭktenāwow′ koochoo-ow′ tan wasōk′ āhk ; mŭdŭ Nĕgŭm kesalăjŭl oo-nagoosĕtĕmŭl oosĕgāwalĭn′ oochĭt′ tane kĕloo′-sooltĭlĭje ak ĕlp tane moo kĕloo′sooltĭlĭgwe ; ak ĕleaboo′gwĕdŏk ookĭkpāsân′ tane săbāwooltĭlĭje ak ĕlp tane moo săbāwooltĭlĭgwe.

46. Mŭdŭ pasŭk ŭksălok′ tanĭk kĕsălnōk′, kogooā′ abănkŭdooowwā′ wĕskodŭmŏk′? Moo tŭ noojemowadakadĭjĭk ĕlegāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ tĕladakadeekw?

47. Ak pasŭk boosoolāwĭktooōk wĭjegĭmōk kogooā′ ăje-pĕame-tŭladaka-deyŏk′ moo ĕn-koodā ŭktŭgĭk tĕladakadeedĭjŭ? Moo tŭ sĕgāwe-ŭlnook′ na tĕladakadeekw?

48. Na kakeikeskăjoltĭkw′ stŭgā′ Koochooow′ tan wasōk′ āĭt kakeikeskăjāăk.

CHAPTER VI.

1. Na ănkwāăsooltĭkw′ moo ŭknadooōdâka-dĭnow′ ooskalooŏk′ memăjooenook′ oochĭt′ koon-megoosooltĭnowŭ. Na tŭladakadeyŏk′ ma oo-chĭmsĭnŭmooŏk′ abankŭdooowā′ Koochooow′ tan wasōk āhk.

2. Na oochĭt′ tan tĭlesĭp′ nadooōdakadeyŏk′ moo ŭkbootooŏd′ŭmoo makekesoodŭnachk′ koos-kalook stŭgā′ tanĭk wĕskĭje-oolamkoosooltĭjĭk tĕladakadeedĭch ootalasoodŭmogwŏm′ooow ĭk-tŏŏk ak owhtĭktŏŏgŭ oochĭt′ oowoochĭkpŭme-dālŭmooksooltĭnow′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏgŭ.

Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' wĕskodŭmeedĭch ootaban-
kŭdoo-owāŭmooow'.
3. Kadoo tan tĭlĕsĭp' keel nadooōdĕgĕn' moo
ŭktŭsĕdādŭmoo ŭktenâk'ŭnŭm ookŭjejedoon'
tan ŭkpadadoojŭm tĕladĕgĕk'.
4. Koolaman' ŭknadooōdâk'ŭnŭm ooteemŭd'-
ŭnŭn kemoodoogŭ, ak Kooch tan nĕmedĕgĕt'-
kemoodoogŭ māsweabankŭdoolto'.
5. Ak tan tĭlĕsĭp' alasoodŭmân' moo ŭktŭlāu
stŭgā' tanĭk wĕskĭje-oolamkoo-sooltĭjĭk. Mŭdŭ
nĕg'ŭla kĕsădŭmeedĭch ootŭle-alasoodŭm-adĭn-
ow' tan ĕtlekŭmoolteedĭch lămĭgwŏmk alasoo-
dŭmōgwŏmŭl, ak kĕjeegăsĭgŭl owhteel ; koolam-
ân' oowoochenŭme-goosooltĭnow' memăjooenoo'
ĭktŏŏk. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' wĕskodŭmeedĭch
ootabankŭdooowāŭmooow'.
6. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp' keel alasoodŭman', pĭs-
kwa' ŭkpoktŭskasĭgŭm ak kesĭkpŭskadoon ŭk-
aagŭnŭm tokoo alasoom' Kooch tan āhk kemoo-
dŏŏgŭ, ak Kooch tan nĕmedĕgĕt' kemoodook
māswe-abankŭdooltō'.
7. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp' alasoodŭman' moo seow-
wu ŭknăbăboogooaadĭp kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl, stŭgā,
sĕgāweŭlnook' : mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow' tĕledasooltĭjĭk
oowooje-noodooksooltĭnow' tan tĕle-poogwĕle-
wĭstoodeedĭjŭ.
8. Kadoo kelow' moo ŭktŭloltĭnow' stŭgā'
nĕg'ŭmow ; mŭdŭ Koochooow' kĕjedogŭl tanŭl
kogooal' wĕdŭmedādŭmogŭl āskw mŭnaak
kweloodŭmooowŏkŭ.
9. Na oochĭt' tŭle-ala-soodŭm-aadĭkw : Noo-
chenĕn' tan wasōk ā'ŭmŭn, ŭkwesoonŭm nĭks-
kamāwadăsĭch :

10. Uktĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm egaach : kooledādâk′-ŭnŭm tŭleach′ makŭmegĕk′ stŭgāch′ tĕleâk′ wasōk :
11. Tāsegĭskŭgāwā′ ′npĭbŭnŏkŭnŭmenĕn′ kes-kook ĭgŭnŭmooĭn.
12. Ak tŭleabĭksĭktŭmooĭn ′ntĕtădĭmkāwā-ŭmenŭl′ stŭgāch′ nenĕn′ tĕleabĭksĭktâk′ŭjĭk ta-nĭk tĕtooenămŭjĭk.
13. Ak moo ŭktŭlalĭn kwĕjaldĭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk ; kadoo ootalkalĭn wĭnsoodĭktŏŏgŭ. [Mŭdŭ keel wĕdălegămĭn ĕlegāwage, ak mŭl-gĭgŭnode, ak ŭkpŭmedādâkŭn, yăpchoo, Amen].
14. Mŭdŭ abĭksĭktŭmooŏk′ memăjooenook′ oo-padasoodĭmooŏl′ wasogāwā′ Koochooow′ tŭlea-bĭksĭktoolŏkto′.
15. Kadoo moo abĭksĭktŭmooowwok′ mem-ăjooenook′ oopadasoodĭmooŏl′ wasogāwā′ Koo-chooow′ ma abĭksĭktoolooŏk′ kelow ŭkpadasoo-dĭmooŏl.
16. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ soonāwoolteyŏk′ moo ūk-ewŏje-kwĕdoodŭm-oodĭp′ stŭgāch′ tanĭk wĕskĭje-oolămkoosooltĭjĭk tan tĕlĭktăjegoodeedĭch. Mŭdŭ sasāwamoogwadoodĭjŭl ooseskooŏl′ koola-mân′ ootŭle-ankam-koosooltĭnow′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk oosoonāwooltĭnowŭ. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ wĕskodŭmeedĭch ootabankŭdooowāŭmooow′.
17. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ keel soonāwĭn′ mĭm-kwĕnse, ak kŭsegwase.
18. Koolaman′ moo ŭktŭleânkamkoosĭn me-măjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk ŭksoonāwĭn′ kadoo owoona′ ŭktŭleânkamkoosĭn ŭksoonāwĭn′ Kooch ootenĭn-kŭ tan āhk kemoodoogŭ, ak Kooch tan nĕme-dĕgĕt′ kemoodook′ māsweabânkŭdoolto′.

19. Moo ŭktĕpkesadoop mĭlāsoodeel makŭme-
gĕgŭ, tan tĕt chĭjegwagŭdow′ ak kŭmāāsk ĕtle-
kakeiskwĭskadĕgādĭch, ak tan tĕt kŭmootŭnĕsk′
ĕle-skwĭska-daka-deedĭch ak wĕjekŭmootŭnadee-
dĭjŭ.
20. Kadoo tĕpkesadookw′ mĭlāsoodeel wasōgŭ,
tan tĕt kŭmāāsk ak chĭjegwagŭdow′ moo ĕtle-
kakeiskwĭskadakadeedĭkw, ak kŭmootŭnĕsk′
moo ĕleskwĭskadakadeedĭkw ak moo wĕje-
kŭmoo-tŭnadeedĭkw.
21. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt ŭkmĭlāsoodĭm āhk tĕt ĕlp
ŭkâmlâmoon eedo.
22. ′Mtenĭn oowŏsogoonŭmâk′ŭnŭm ′mpŭkĭk
na. Na oochĭt′ ŭkpŭkĭk oolāk′ ′msĭt ŭktenĭn
wŏsogwadăsĭdo′.
23. Kadoo ŭkpŭkĭk moo oolānook ′msĭt ŭk-
tenĭn bogŭnĭtpagadăsĭdo′. Na oochĭt′ wŏsogwĕk′
tan ŭktenĭnk āhk ŭpkonĭtpaak tălepoogwĕlk′
oola′ bogŭnĭtpaak.
24. Mow wĕn kese loogowagwe taboosĭlĭje
alsoosĭlĭje. Mŭdŭ segăjedālŭmŭs′ nāooktājĭlĭjul
ak ŭksalâs′ ŭktŭgŭl ; kŭsna′ ŭtkoonaseedĭs nāook-
tājĭlĭjŭl ak alwŏmas′ ŭktŭgŭl. Moo keseloo-
gwāwowŏk Nĭkskam ak Mămŭn, [Mĭlāsoode
na].
25. Na oochĭt′ tĕlemoolŏk′ moo ŭksĕspedādŭm-
oodĭnow′ ŭkmemăjoo-ŏkŭnŭmooow′ tan tĕlĭktoo-
mălkodŭmŏk′ ak tan tĕlĭktoo-sămoo-goldeyŏk′ :
kŭsna′ ŭktenāwŏk′ tan kĕdootŭle-naskŭm-oode-
yŏk′. Moo tŭ ăjĭmkodĭnook′ memăjooŏkŭn moo
ĕnkoodā mechĭpchāwā′ ? ak ′mtenĭn mooĕnkoodā
mtokwŏn′ ?
26. Ankâmookw′ sesĭpk′ moosegĭskŭdook′

tŭlāăk! Moo egadagoodeekw′ kŭsna′ moo pĕskwĕsowoodeekw, kŭsna′ ĕlemowadakadeekw′ koolŭmkō′gwŏmkŭ; ak māch wasōgāwā′ Koochooow′ ĕsŭmăje. Kelow′ moo tŭ ăje-poogwĕlĭmkodooltuŏk′ moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭla′?

27. Tĕgĕn′ kelow′ tan sĕspĕdādĕgĕch′ kesuhcheankooadoos′ nāŏŏkt mooskŭn′egŭn egaalooch ootŭle-ăje-pedŏksĭnŭ?

28. Ak kogooā′ wĕjĭkse-sĕspĕdādŭmogŭl ′mtapsoonŭ? Ukseănkedādŭmookw′ pagoseāāl wŏsowĕgŭl mĕmkāăk tŭlāāl, tan tĕlegwĕgŭ.—Mogwā′ ĕloogoodĭnoogŭl, mogwā mĭmŭndaadĭnoogŭl.

29. Kadoo tĕlĕmoolŏk Solomŭnōk′ ′msĭt ookŭpmedālsoodĭm ĭktŏŏk moo tĕleasoona-mookŭbŭnŏk′ stŭgā′ nāooktāăchk nĕgŭlaŭ.

30. Kadoo Nĭkskam na tŭleasoonadŏk ′mskegool tanŭl keskook mĕmkāktook āhkŭl ak sabonook ĕlĕgĕmkŭl pĭbŭnōgwŏm ĭktook, moo tŭ ăje-poogwĕlĕ-asoonalnooŏk′ kelow′, kelow′ tan tĕle-kechka kĕdlăm-sĭtŭmoodeyŏk′!

31. Na oochĭt′ moo ŭksĕspĕdādakadĭnow′, ŭktŭlooĕnow′, Kogooā′ mălkotŭk′sŭnoo? kŭsna′ cogooā′ ′nsămoogōldedŭk′sŭnoo? kŭsna′ kogooā′ ooche-asoon-oltedŭk′sŭnoo?

32. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ sĕgāweŭlnook′ kwelŭmoodeedĭjŭl: ak wasogāwā′ Koo′chooow′ kĕj′edŏk ŭkoodŭmedādŭmŭnow′ ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′!

33. Kadoo mŭltăme-kwelŭmookw′ Nĭkskam ootĕlegāwagĭm ak ookokwŏjadâk′ŭnŭm, ak ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ leănkooadăsedŭl′ oochĭt′ ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

34. Moo ŭksĕspedādŭmoodĭnow′ sabonoogŭ.
Mŭdŭ sabonook sĕspĕdādŭl′ tanŭl na tŭlāālŭ.
Na tābeâk′ oochĭt nagwĕk oomĕskŭdaswŏkŭn-
ŭmŭ.

CHAPTER VII.

1. Moo ŭktĭlsoodakadĭp′ koolaman′ ma ĭlsoom-
koosooltuŏk′.
2. Mŭdŭ tan tĕle-ĭlsoodakadeyŏk′ na tŭle-
ĭlsoomkoosooltedŏksŭp.
3. Ak kogooā′ wĕje-ănkăptŭmăch′ wĭjegŭd-
eŏk′ pewāāch pāāsĭch, kadoo moo nĕmeowt′
nŭmjeesŭmoon′ pesĭt keel ŭkpŭk′ĭkwŭ ?
4. Ak tălĕtŭlemădŭks′ wĭjegŭdeŏk′, Usedā′-
lŭme ′nnoojetoowŏlkadoolĭn′ pāāsĭnŭ, ak ĕdŭ
nŭmjesŭmoon′ pesĭt keel ŭkpŭkĭkwŭ.
5. Wĕskĭje-oolămkoosĭn ! tŭmk ooche-toowŏl-
keigĕ′ nŭmjeesŭmoon′ ŭkpŭkĭkwŭ ! tokoo too-
choo pakeinŭmedoodŭks′ koojetoowŏlkâktooŏn′
wĭjegŭdĕok′ pewāāch pāāsĭjŭ.
6. Moo ŭktĭgŭnŭmooow′ nĭkskamāwā′ kogoo-
ā′ ŭlmoojŭgŭ, kŭsna′ moo ŭktŭlâkadĭnow′
kŭnadâkŭnŭmooŏl′ ooskalooŏk′ kŏŏlkweesŭk :
mŭdŭ na tŭladakadeyŏk′ ĕkwtŭlkĕdaadâk′, tokoo
ăpch kewŏnskeboogooĕdadâk′ ak ŭkskwĭskena-
loolokţâk′.
7. Kweloodŭmookw′ ak ĭgŭnŭmoolŏktĕn′ ;
kwelŭmookw′ ak wājedoodŏksŭp ; masâktām-
ookw′ ak păntadoolŏktĕn′.
8. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt wĕn tan kwelootk′ kogooā′,
mĕsŭnŭk′ ; ak nĕgŭm tan kwĭlk kogooā′ wāje-
dŏk′ ; ak nĕgŭm tan masâktāāk păntadooŏdĕn′.

9. Mŭdŭ wĕn kelow′ ookwĭsŭl kweloodŭmăch′ pĭbŭnŏkŭn, ĭgŭnŭmooŏs′ koondāoo?

10. Kweloodŭmach′ nŭmājwā′ ĭgŭnŭmooŏs′ ′mtāskŭmool?

11. Na oochĭt′ kelow′ tan tĕleloowāwoolteyŏk′ ŭkchĭjedoodeyŏk′ ŭktĭgŭnŭmooŏnow′ kĕloolkŭl kogooāāl kŭnĕjŭnooŏk′, tăle-ăje-poogwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooŏdŭl′ Koochooow′ tan wasōk āhk kĕloolkŭl kogooāāl tane kweloodŭmajŭl.

12. Na oochĭt′ ′msĭt kogooāāl tanŭl mĕsoonedādŭm-oodeyŏk′ memăjooenook′ ŭktŭlaloogoonow′, kelow′ ĕnkoodā tŭlalookw′ nĕgŭmowŭ: mŭdŭ oola′ ŭtploodâkŭn na ak negănĭk-chĭjetĕgā-wenook′.

13. Pĭskwĕdakw′ chĭjegwāchk′ kāgŭnadăsĭk: mŭdŭ kagŭnadăsĭk kĕskāāk ak owhte kĕskŭdĕk′ tan ĕltĕk′ sĕgwĭskaldĭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk, ak poogwĕlkĭk tanĭk ĕlesebĕdaadĭjŭ.

14. Mŭdŭ chĭjegwāāchk kagŭnadăsĭk ak chĭjĭkwtĕk owhte tan ĕltĕk′ memăjooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak tĕgĕlājĭjĭk tanĭk wājedoodĭjŭ.

15. Ooche-ănkwāāsooltĭkw′ neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′ tanĭk moo kĕdlāwāoolteekw′, tanĭk pĕjedaajĭk āŭmoodeyŏk′ chechkĕlooāoochweasoonoltĭjĭk: kadoo lămāāk na ĕloowāwooltĭjĭk boktŭsŭmook′.

16. Na oochĭkchĭjeădŏksŭp tan tĕlemanoolteedĭjŭ. Māwenădŭmeedĭjŭl tŭ memăjooenook′ alogomânŭl kowĭksomoos′ ĭktŏŏk? kŭsna′ menĭchkŭl kenekwĕjetooŏks ĭktŏŏk?

17. Na tĕlāāk ′msĭt′ kĕloolkŭl kŭmoojŭl tĕleoolemanĭk, ak wĭnchĭk kŭmooch′ tĕle-wĭnemanĭk.

18. Kěloolk' kŭmooch' māse-wĭnemanĭk, ak
wĭnchĭk' kŭmooch' māse-oolemanĭk.
19. 'Msĭt kŭmoojŭl tanŭl moo wĕlemanenoo-
gŭl tĕmtāāmŭgŭl ak kāsāgĕmkŭl.
20. Na oochĭt' oochĭkchĭjeădŏksŭp tan tĕle-
manoolteedĭjŭ.
21. Ma 'msĭt wĕn tan tĕlemĭt Alsoosĭn, Alsoo-
sĭn, pĭskwakw' wasōk' ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ, kadoo
nĕgŭm tan tĕladooŏch' Noochŭl' oowŏŏledā-
dâk'ŭnŭm tan āhk wasoōgŭ.
22. Pegwĕlkĭk tŭlĕmedâk' na nagwĕk : Alsoo-
sĭn, Alsoosĭn, moo tŭ neganĭk-chĭje-tĕgā-wenoo-
loogoo-duĕksŭp ŭkwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk ? ak ŭk-
wesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk moo tŭ wĕje-jigŭla-lagŭtŭsŭb-
ŭnĭk' mŭndook ? ak ŭkwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk kesa-
dooĕk'sŭbŭn pegwĕlkŭl pakŭleioodeel ?
23. Tokoo neen pakeitŭlimădĕs' Mŭnaak kĕj-
oolooŏksŭp : oochejĭgŭledaakw' 'ntenĭn, kelow'
padatĕgāwenoolteyŏk'!
24. Na oochĭt' tan wĕn nootkŭl wĕg'ŭla 'nkŭl-
ooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl ak tĕladĕgĕjŭl, tŭlenăpkĕdoodĕs'
stŭgā' nĕstooāāk cheenŭm tan ĕtledŏksŭp week
kākwŏpskŭdŏŏgŭ.
25. Tokoo kĭkpāsâgŭp ak wĕsaagŭp ak wĕj-
oo'sŭgŭp ak kĕsegowegagŭp oola' wĕnjeegwŏmk,
ak moo kāweanoogŭp ; mŭdŭ ĕtledăsĭgŭp kā-
kwŏpskŭdoogŭ.
26. Ak 'msĭt wĕn tan nootkŭl wĕg'ŭla 'nkŭl-
ooswŏk'ŭnŭmŭl ak moo tĕladĕgĕgool, tŭlenăp-
kĕdoodĕs' stŭgā' cheenŭm moo nĕstooāĭkw tan
ĕtledŏksŭp week ădooŏmkŭdŏŏgŭ.
27. Ak kĭkpasâgŭp ak wĕsaagŭp ak wĕjoo'-
sŭgŭp ak kĕsegowegagŭp oola' wĕnjegwŏmk,

tokoo kāweagŭp, ak tan tĕlekāweagŭp mĕskeegŭp.

28. Na tan tĕlesĭp' Sāsoos kakeikeskăjadŏk wĕg'ŭla kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl mŏwepoogwĕlkĭk memĕjooenook' pakŭlâstŭmeedĭch ookĕge-noodŭmadĭmkā-wā'ŭmŭ;

29. Mŭdŭ tĕlekenoodŭmooŏje stŭgā' oowŏŏskō'dŭmŭn alsoo'soode ak moo stŭgā' noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk.

CHAPTER VIII.

1. Na kese nesasĭdĕk' kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook' noosoogooadĭbŭnŭl.

2. Ak ĕdŭ cheenŭm pĕgesĭnk' tan wĕjematŭnoot wĭskŭswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk tĕlooesĭk Lĕplŭse, tan mĕskŭnadĕsĭnkŭl ālăjŭl: 'Nsakŭmam, ooledā'dŭmŭn, kese-wŏkŭmalĭk.

3. Tokoo Sāsoos sebĭnskasĭt, ak sămalăjŭl, ālăjŭl: Wĕledādŭm! wŏkŭmadăse! Tokoo ŭnkŭseiu oowĭskŭswŏk'ŭnŭm boonalŭch.

4. Ak Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Ankodān' moo wĕn ŭktŭlemow': kadoo ŭleyĕ' nāya'lŭse padŭleas' āwĭktŏŏk ak ŭpketŭnŭmoo' na ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwa' tan Mooyees tĕlĭplootk' ŭloowedŭmăsood' ĭktŏŏk oochĭt' nĕgŭmow'.

5. Na Sāsoos kesepĭskwach' Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ cheenŭm tan ĕtle-ălsoosĭt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje sŭmagŭnĭsŭ pĕgesĭnkŭl ak ĕdămăjŭl,

6. Alăjŭl: Nsakŭmam', 'ntŭlbadoosŭm ĕlesĭnk' nĭgŭnâk', pŏlse mătŭnŭch ak lōk wĕnmăjăŭch'.

7. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Choogooeĕdĕs' ak 'nsalădĕs'.

8. Tan alsoosĭt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje sŭma-
gŭnĭsŭ ŭsedăboogooĕt′ āāt: ′Nsak′ŭmam, moo
tŭlĭkpŭmāu ŭkpĭskwan′ neek, kadoo pasŭk kŭl-
oose ak ′ntŭlbadoosŭm kesĭnsalooksĭdo′.
9. Mŭdŭ neen cheenŭm tan alsoomoot′, ak ĕlp
alsoomkĭk sŭmagŭnĭskŭ. Ak tĕlĭmk′ oola′,
Uleyĕ′, tokoo āleĕt′, ak ŭktŭk′, Choogoo′yĕ, to-
koo (pĕgesĭnk) wĕchkooeĕt;′ ak ′tŭlbadoosŭm
tĕlĭmk′, Tŭladĕgĕ′ oola′, tokoo tĕladĕgĕt′.
10. Na Sāsoos noodooŏch′ pakŭleiĭk ak ālăje
tane noosoogwŏje: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ moo wā-
jedooăp′ telĭmsŭgeek ŭktlămsĭtooŏkŭn chĕl moo
Islāāl ĭktŏŏgŭ.
11. Ak tĕlemoolŏk′ pegwĕltâk′ choogwedaa-
dâk′ oochedaadâk′ oochebĕnŏŏk′ ak ŭtkŭsŭnŏŏk′
ak wĭtpedaadâk′ Ablahamŭl ak Esakŭl ak Sako-
bŭl wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.
12. Kadoo ĕlĕgāwage oonejĭn′ oochetooĕgĕd-
ĕn′ koojŭmook′ bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktŏŏk, tan tĕt ŭtke-
dĕmooltĭmk′ eeto ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsooltĭmkŭ.
13. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl tanŭl ĕtleālsoosĭlĭjŭl
kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje sŭmagŭnĭsŭ: Upkotŭm-
kaase, ak na tĕlĭktlamsĭtŭmŭn na tŭleădo′ ŭk-
tenĭnkŭ. Ak ootŭlbadoosŭmŭl nĕsalooksĭlĭjŭl na
ba tĭlesĭpŭ.
14. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos pĭskwach′ Peālŭl
week nĕmedooăjŭl oochoogweejĭjŭl ak ĕpsĭmk-
āwā′ mătŭnŭch′.
15. Ak samadooŏch′ oopŭtŭn′ tokoo ĕpsĭmk-
āwā′ boonalŭch′ ak ābĭt wĕnagasĭt ak ĕloogo-
wŏje.
16. Na wĕlaakw pĕgesoodooadĭje pegwĕlnĭje
tane wĕskwāooadĭje mŭndoo peselĭje ootenā-

wŏkŭ, ak wĕjetoowŏlkalăje mŭndoo′ ookŭlooswŏkŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk, ak nĕsaalăje ′msĭt tan tāsĭlĭje wĕgŭla kĕsenoogoodĭlĭjeŭ.

17. Coolaman′ ootŭleân′ tan wĕje-tŭlooĕmkŭp Isaiahĕk′ neganĭk-chĭje-tĕgā-wenooŏk′ tan tĕlooĕdĕk′: Nĕgŭm wĕswadoolkoobŭn ŭksenoogowŏkŭnŭmenŭl′ ak pĕmadoolkoobŭn ŭkwĭskŭswŏk′ŭnŭmenŭl′.

18. Ak Sāsoos nĕmeăch′ mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo kweiĭchk′āŭmoodŭlĭch′ tĕbloodĕgĕt′ (tĕbloomăje tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje ootenĭnk) ootŭle-ŭsookŭmedalĭnŭ.

19. Tokoo nadoo wĕn tan noojeweekegĕt′ pĕgesĭnk′ ak ālăjŭl Sāsoosŭl: ′Nsakŭmam′ noosoogooltĕs′ tan ba tĕt āleĕnŭ.

20. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Wokwĭsk′ wĕskodŭmeedĭjŭl wokwĭswĭgwŏmŭl, ak sesĭpk′ moosegĭskŭdook′ tŭlāāk wĕskodŭmeedĭjŭl oosŭseelŭ; kadoo Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl mogwā′ wĕskodŭmook′ tan tĕt ĕlkwĕsŭmasĭchŭ.

21. Ak ăp ŭktŭk tan pĕmekenoodŭmoot′ ootenĭnk tĕlemajŭl: Nsak′ŭmam, ŭsedālŭme tŭmk ′ntŭleĕn ′ntootkoodalân′ noochŭ.

22. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Noosoogooe, ak ŭsedālŭm ′npooenook′ oowŏŏtkoodalanow′ oonpooenoomoowŏhŭ.

23. Tokoo tĕbasĭch wĕnjoolk′ pĕmekenoodŭmoojĭk noosoogooadĭjŭl.

24. Ak ankăptāān′, kĕsĭmtooamoogwaasĭk egaak oola′ ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk′ ak wĕnjoolk′ wĕjeāoonpōgwĕk ŭtkoo′ ĭktŏŏgŭ; kadoo Sāsoos nābăt′.

25. Tokoo tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje pĕje-

dalĭje tan āhkŭ, toogwalŭje, ĕlche: Nsakŭm
amenĕn′, oosĕtoween! nābĕk!
26. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: Cogoowā′ wĕje-
wāgwŏdasoolteyŏk′, tan tĕle kechka′ kĕdlămsĭt-
ŭmoodeyŏk′? Tokoo wĕnagaasĭt ak pĕtkŏŏtk′
oohchoosŭn ak ŭkchĭgŭm ak tokoo lōk āoobŭn-
eâk′.
27. Ak memăjooenook′ pakŭleiooltĭjĭk tĕl-
ooĕjĭk: Talāāk oot! mŭdŭ oohchoosŭn ak ŭk-
chĭgŭm saktooaadĭjŭl!
28. Na ookwaajĭk kamāāk Gŭlgŭsenâk′ oo-
mŭtkuŏkŭ, taboosĭjĭk cheenŭmook′ asŭgooadĭjŭl,
tanĭk wĕje-toowŏlkadĭjĭk ootkoodâkŭn-ākăd ĭk-
tŏŏk tanĭk wĕskwāooadĭje mŭndoo′ ooten′āwow
ĭktŏŏk, ak tanĭk tĕlĭkseloowāwĭjĭk chĕl mow wĕn
keseleseowasĭkw na owtĭgŭ.
29. Ak ankaptān′ nĕdowĕjĭk tĕlooĕjĭk: Tăl-
uhtŭmāueĕk′ tŭ Sāsoos, keel Nĭkskam oo-
kwĭsŭl? Pĕgesĭnŭn koonmăjāooenĕn′ āskw moo
tĕtpŭgaanook?
30. Na kŭnĕk′ mowepoogwĕle-mowkwŏdŭm-
oodĭjĭk koolkweesŭk etlădālooltĭjĭk.
31. Ak nĕg′ŭla mŭndook′ ĕdămadĭjŭl Sā-
soosŭl, āājĭk: Ooche-toowŏlkaleĕk′ ŭsedā′lŭmĭn
′npĭjedaanĕn koolkwesoo ĭktŏŏk.
32. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: Uldaakw; Tokoo wĕje-
toowŏlkedaajĭk [cheenŭmŏŏ′ ootenāwŏk′] ak
pĭjedaajĭk mowe-poogwĕle-mowkwŏdŭmoodĭlĭje
koolkweeseŭ, ak ĕdŭ ′msĭt mowe-poogwĕle-mow-
kwŏdŭmoodĭjĭk koolkweesŭk kĕsegowe-ŭlenesee-
booltĭjĭk tâtkâkĕgŭ, ak ĕtlĭnpoo′dĭjĭk sămoogwŏn
ĭktŏŏk.
33. Ak nĕg′ŭla tanĭk ĕsŭmadĭbŭne wĕsemool-

tĭjĭk ak ĕledaajĭk ŭkchegŭnkŭ ak kakei-ăgŭnoodŭmoodĭjĭk, ak tĕlăgŭnoodŭmoodĭjĭk tan tĕlāl′ĭch′ chenŭmŏŏ tane weskwāooadĭb′ŭne mŭndoo′ŭ.

34. Ak ănkăptān′! ′msĭt ŭkchegŭnkāwâk′ wĕje-kakei-tooedaajĭk ootasoogooŏnow′ Sāsoosŭl, ak tan tĭlesĭp′ nĕmeadĭch ĕdăma′dĭjŭl oowŏŏjĭpkotŭm-kasĭlĭn′ oomŭtkuŏkŭ.

CHAPTER IX.

1. Tokoo Sāsoos tĕbasĭt wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk ak ŭsookŭmasĭt ak pĕgesĭnk′ oochegŭnŭmkŭ.

2. Ak ănkăptān′, pĕgesoodooaadĭjŭl tan āhk cheenŭmool tanŭl wĭskŭswŏkŭn tĕlooesĭk pŏlse matŭnŭch′, tĕbesĭlnĭjŭl ′npogŭn ĭktŏŏk. Ak Sāsoos nĕmedooŏch′ ookŏŏdlăm-sĭtooŏkŭn-ŭmooow′ ālăjŭl cheenŭmool tanŭl pŏlse mătŭnŭch′: Kwes, oolkwĭjaase, ŭktŭloowāwoodel′ abĭksĭktăs′ĭgŭl.

3. Ak alt noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk tĕlĭmsooltĭjĭk: Oola′ cheenŭm padaboogooĕt′.

4. Cadoo Sāsoos kĕjedooŏjŭl ootăledaswŏk′ŭnŭmoowŏl′ ak āăt: Cogooā′ wĕje-tŭledasoolteyogŭl wĭnchĭgŭl kogooāāl ŭkâmlâmoonooow′ ĭktŏŏk?

5. Tĕgĕn′ peămĭnkŭmaseâk′ tŭlooĕn′? Uktŭloowāwoodeel abĭksĭktăsĭgŭl? kŭsna′ tŭl′ooĕn, oonagaase, pŭmeyĕ′!

6. Cadoo oochĭt′ ŭkŭjejeedoonow′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ootoosko′dŭmŭn alsoo′soode makŭmegĕk′ ootabĭksĭk′tŭmŭn ŭloowāwoodeel—tokoo alăjŭl

cheenŭmool tanŭl pŏlse mătŭnŭch′—oonagaase, oonagaadoo kŭnpōgŭn ak ŭleyĕ′ keekŭ!

7. Tokoo wĕnagaasĭt ak āleĕt′ weekŭ.

8. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ mowāăgĭk nĕmedoodĭch pakŭleiooltĭjĭk ak kĕpmedālŭmadĭjŭl Nĭkskamŭl tănŭl kese-tŭleĭgŭnŭmooŏch′ alsoosoode memăjooenooŭ.

9. Tokoo Sāsoos tĕluhchĭpkŏtŭmkasĭch nadāl′ nĕmeăjŭl cheenŭmool ĕbĭlĭjŭl tan tĕt ĕlegāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ etleabănkŭdăsĭk, tanŭl tĕlooesĭlĭjŭl Mătyoo, ak ālăjŭl: Noosoogooe′. Tokoo wĕnagaasĭt, noosoogooăjŭl.

10. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ egaalŭsĭch′ bătalood′ ĭktŏŏk lămĭgwŏmk′ wĕnjegwŏmkŭ pegwĕlkĭk noojemowa-daka-dĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwāŭ ak ĕlp pegwĕlkĭk padatĕgāwenook′ pĕjedaajĭk ak wĭtpedaadĭje Sāsoosŭl ak tane pĕme-kenoodŭmooŏje.

11. Tokoo Pălŭseâk′ nĕmedoodĭch āladĭje tane Sāsoos kĕgenoodŭmooŏje: Cogooā′ wĕje-weboomăje Nooje-kenoodŭmoolŏk′ nooje-mowadaka-dĭlĭje ak padatĕgāwenooŭ?

12. Cadoo Sāsoos nŏŏtk tokoo āāt: Tanĭk wĕloltĭjĭk moo wĕdŭmedālŭmadĭgool mŭlbŭlāwĭlĭjŭl, kadoo kĕsenoogoo′dĭjĭk wĕdŭmedālŭma′dĭjŭl.

13. Cadoo ŭledaakw′ ak kŭnoodŭmasooltĭkw′ na kŭlooswŏkŭn tan tĕlooĕk: Mĕsoonedādŭm āooledāālsoode ak moo pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′. Mŭdŭ moo wĕjĭpkesĭnoo′ ′nwegooman′ săbāwooltĭjĭk, kadoo wĕjĭpkesĭn′ ′nwegooman′ ĕloowāwooltĭjĭk ăpskwĕdādâkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ.

14. Tokoo San kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedaalĭje

tan Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch', tĕlooĕlĭje: Cogooā' oochĭt' nenĕn' ak Pălŭseâk' poogwĕle-soonāwoolteĕk', kadoo keel kĕgenoodŭmăjĭk moo soonāwoolteekw?

15. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: Keseoonmăje-dasoolteedĭs' măleāwĭmkāwā' poktŭskaasĭk oonejĭnn tan tĕlĭpkĭjĭtkwāooŏch' moosemăleāŭ? Kadoo nagwĕgŭl egadŭl tan tĭlesĭp' moosemăleā' oochejĭgŭla-looksĭdo': tokoo toochoo soonāwooltedâk'.

16. Mow wĕn egadookw pelā' weiĕgŭn tan mŭnaak kesuhche-tăbădăsĭnook' sakawā' 'mtokwŏnŭ. Mŭdŭ tan wŏjooadĕgĕdoomk' oochĭpkenaasĭs 'mtokwŏnŭ, ak ăjĭmkalkŭs kesadŏkŭ.

17. Kŭsna' moo pootĕgoodadoodĭkw pelā' mĕgobaak sakawā' mŭgĕgŭnā' pooteiŭ; mŭdŭ tŭladakadeedĭch pooteik' paskedaadĭs, ak mĕgobaak toowŏlkeijewĭs' ak pooteik' mŭgĕgŭnāāk skwĭskedaadĭs. Cadoo pootĕgoodadoo'dĭch pelā' mĕgobaak pelāāk pooteik ak kĭtk ănkodăsĭjĭk.

18. Etletŭlooĕch' nĕgŭla cogooāl' noojĭtploodĕgĕt' pĕgesĭnk' ĕmootkoole-boogooaasĭjŭl, ālăjŭl: 'Ntoosjech' ĕdŏŏk' nŭgā' kes nĕpk: cadoo choogoo'yĕ ak egadoo ŭkpŭt'ŭnŭl ootenĭnkŭ ak memăjedo'.

19. Ak Sāsoos wĕnagaasĭt noosoogooŏjŭl, ak ĕlp tanĭk wĕjekenoodŭmoojĭk ootenĭnkŭ.

20. Ak ănkăptān' ābĭt tan telĭpkĭje-mŭldāweĕs' mĕtlaseboonkŭk chĕl taboo pĕgesĭnkŭl oodĕk' ak sămāgadooŏch' skwase ootokwŏnŭ.

21. Mŭdŭ tĕlĭmsĭt: Pasŭk sămāgadâk' ootokwŏn' 'nsādĕs'.

22. Cadoo Sāsoos kewŏnskeboogooaasĭt ak

nĕmeăch′ ālăjŭl: ′Ntoos, oolkwĭjaase, ŭktlăm-
sĭtooŏkŭnŭm wĕstoweesk. Ak ābĭt na ba
tĭlesĭp′ kesĭnsaadăsĭt.
23. Ak Sāsoos tan toochoo pĭskwaach noojĭt-
ploodĕgĕlĭjŭl week nĕmeăje nooje-pepoogoodĭl-
ĭje ak mowepegwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo′ sĕspĕd-
ŏksooltĭlĭje, ak ālăje:
24. Jĭgŭledaakw! mŭdŭ ābĭtās′ moo nĕbŏŏk′,
pasŭk nābăt′. Tokoo mălegĭmaadĭjŭl.
25. Cadoo kesetooalooch′ ĕtlemoweĕjĭk mem-
ăjooenook′ Sāsoos pĭskwat′ ak wĕswadooŏch′
ābĭtāsŭl oopŭtŭn, ak ābĭtās′ wĕnagaasĭt.
26. Ak oola′ ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn āleâk′ bāh-
kwaasĭk ′msĭt nadăme na makŭmegĕgŭ.
27. Ak Sāsoos tĕluhchĭpkotŭmkasĭch nadālŭ
taboosĭjĭk chenŭmook′ negăbegwajĭk noosoo-
gooaadĭjŭl, nĕdowĕjĭk tĕlooĕjĭk: Keel Dabĭd oo-
kwĭsŭl, āooledā′lŭmĭn!
28. Na Sāsoos kesepĭskwaach wĕnjegwŏmkŭ
nĕg′ŭla taboosĭjĭk chenŭmook′ pĕgesĭneedĭjŭl, ak
Sāsoos ālăje: Kĕdlămsĭtŭmŏk′ ′nkesetŭladĕgĕn′
oola′? Tĕlemaadĭjŭl: Aā ′Nsakŭmamenĕn′.
29. Tokoo sămadooŏjŭl oopŭkegoowŏl′ ak
ālăje: Tan tĕlĭktlămsĭtŭmŏk′ na tŭleădo′ ŭk-
tenāwŏkŭ.
30. Ak oopŭkĭgoowŏl′ păntaadăsĭgŭl, ak
Sāsoos mĕlkĭmăje ālăje: Ankodŭmookw′ mow
wĕn ookŭjejedoonŭ.
31. Cadoo poktŭmkadĭjĭk ak sāsăgŭnemaadĭj-
ŭl ′msĭt′ na makŭmegĕgŭ.
32. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ kesĭpkotŭmkedaadĭch
pĕgesedooaadĭjŭl moo nĕdowĕlĭgool cheenŭmool′
tanŭl mŭndool pesĭlĭjŭl ootenĭnkŭ.

33. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ mŭndoo′ tāwŏlkalooksĭch cheenŭm tan moo nĕdowĕgoop kĕloosĭt. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ pakŭleiooltĭjĭk tĕlooejĭk: Mŭnaak tĕle-nŭmedăsĭnoogŏŏp Islāāl ĭktŏŏgŭ.

34. Cadoo Pălŭseâk′ tĕlooĕjĭk: Wĕje-toowŏlkalăje mŭndoo′ mŭndook′ oosakŭmamooow′ ĭktŏŏgŭ.

35. Ak Sąsoos kakeibāhkwasĭjŭl ŭkchegŭnŭl ak ŭkchegŭncheejŭl yălekenoodŭmooĕt′ ootalasoodŭmogwŏmooŏlŭ, ak ĕtlĭpsĕdŏŏnk′ ĕlĕgāwage ootooleăgŭnoodŭmâk′ŭnŭm, ak ĕtlĭnsadogŭl′msĭt ŭksenoogowŏk′ŭnŭl ak wĭskŭswŏk′ŭnŭl memăjooenoo′ ĭktoogŭ.

36. Ak nĕmeăch′ mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo′, āooledālŭmăje, mŭdŭ seweadĭjĭk ak tĕlesāsaloojĭk stŭgā′ cheechkĕlooāoochŭk tanĭk moo noojāooŏjĭk.

37. Tokoo tĕlemăje tane pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje: Pĕskwĕsowoodĭmk pegwĕlk′, kadoo loogowenook′ owwejājĭjĭk.

38. Na oochĭt′ tamookw′ tan Alsootk′ pĕskwĕsowoodĭmk, ootŭlgĭmân′ loogowenoo′ oopĕskwĕsowoodĭmkāwāŭmkŭ.

CHAPTER X.

1. Ak Sāsoos wegoomăje nāooktĭnskĕksĭlĭje chĕl taboosĭlĭje pĕmekenoodŭmooŏje, ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏje alsoosoode ootalsoomalĭn′ mĕjegoltĭlĭje mŭndooŭ ootoowŏlkalalĭnŭ, ak ookesĭnsadoolĭn′ ′msĭt ŭksenoogoŏk′ŭnŭl ak wĭskŭswŏk′ŭnŭl.

2. Na nĕg′ŭla ăpostălāwĭjĭk oowesoonŭmoo-

wŏl′ : Umskwĕs′ Semoo tan ĕlp tĕlooesĭt Peāl′, ak wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl Andŭlāhâl′,
3. Saak Sĕbŭde ookwĭsŭl, ak wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl Sanâl ; Pelĭp ak Mătyoo noojemowategāwenoo ; Sak Alpā ookwĭsŭl ak Lĕbe tan ĕlp telooeesĭt Tădā.
4. Semoo Cānŭnkāwach′ ak Sooda Iskăleot′ tan kĕgenooalădŭl′.
5. Wĕg′ŭla naŏŏktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taboo Sāsoos ĕlkĭmaje, ālăje : Moo ŭktŭledanow peloo-āchk′ tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk āŭmoodeedĭch, ak moo ŭk-pĭskwĕdanow Samāleāwâk′ oochegŭnŭmoowŏlŭ.
6. Cadoo mĕlooĭch′ ledaakw āŭmoodeedĭch kĕskaajĭk cheechkĕlooāoochŭk Islālĕk tŭlāāk.
7. Ak tŭle-pŭmĭpsŭdoonŭm-oo′dĭkw tan tĕle-pŭmedayŏkŭ, tŭlooĕkw, Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭt-āwoodĭm wĕjooowaasĭk.
8. ′Nsalookw′ tanĭk kĕsenoogoodĭjĭk, me-nooalookw′ tanĭk nĕboodĭjĭk, toowŏlkalookw′ mŭndoogŭ. Poogwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk′, na oochĭt′ poogwĕle-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdookw′.
9. Moo ŭknemanow wĭsowsooleāwā′ kŭsna′ sooleāwā′ kŭsna′ soomălke ŭkŭspesoonoowŏkŭ.
10. Kŭsna′ moo ŭknemanow moonde kŭsna′ taboogŭl ′mtokwŏnŭl, kŭsna′ ′mkŭsŭnŭl, kŭsna aptoonŭl. Mŭdŭ loogowenoo′ pĕgwŏdŏk′ welooŭ.
11. Ak tan ba ŭkchĕgŭnk′ kŭsna′ ŭkchegŭn-cheech′ pĭskwĕdayŏk′ pebanegĕmĭkw′ tan wĕn oola′ tĕt ĕtlĭkpŭme-dālŭmooksĭt, ak nadāl′ eŭm-ookw′ mesokoo oochĭpkotŭm-kedayŏk′.
12. Ak pĭskwĕdayŏk′ wĕnjeegwŏm boosool-āwooltĭkw′.
13. Ak wĕnjeegwŏm ŭpkwŏdŏkw′ ŭkwŏn-

tŏkōdĭmooow′ egado oola′ wĕnjegwŏmkŭ ; kadoo wĕnjeegwŏm moo ŭpkwŏdookw ŭkwŏntŏkōdĭmooow′ ŭleăpskwasĭdo′ ŭktenāwŏkŭ.

14. Ak tan wĕn moo wĕswalnooŏk′ kŭsna′ moo jĭksĕtŭmoogŭl ŭkŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl, oochetooedayŏk′ na wĕnjeegwŏm kŭsna′ na ŭkchegŭn′ ak ooche-mŭndĕstookw′ ŭkadooŏk′ ′mchegajāwājŭl.

15. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ ăjĭnkŭmaseădo′ oochĭt′ Sŏdŭm ak Gomŏla ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk moo ĕnkoodā oochĭt′ na ŭkchegŭn′.

16. Ankăptŭmookw′! ĕlkemoolŏk′ stŭgā′ chechkĕlooāoochŭk bŏktŭs′ŭmoo ĭktoogŭ. Tŭlĭnsŭtooōltĭkw′ stŭgā′ ′mtās′kŭmook, ak moo ŭktăchkŭnodakadĭnow′ ; stŭgā′ pŭlĕskŭ.

17. Cadoo ooche-ănkwāăsooltĭkw′ memăjooenook′, mŭdŭ ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodâk′ ŭktenāwŏl′ noojĭtplooddĕgĕmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk, ak tŭle-mătoloktâk′ alasoodŭmogwŏm ĭktŏŏgŭ.

18. Ak ŭpkesooloktĕn′ ooskalooŏk′ gŭbŭlnolâk′ ak ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk oochĭt′ neen ′ntenĭn, koolaman′ ŭktŭloowedŭmăsoodĭnow′ oochĭt′ nĕgŭmow′ ak ĕlp oochĭt′ pelooāchk′ tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk.

19. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodĭch′ ŭktenāwŏl′ moo ŭksĕspĕdādŭmŭnow′ tan tŭlekŭloosooltedŏksŭp kŭsna′ tan tŭlooĕdŏksŭp, mŭdŭ na ba tĭlesĭp′ ĭgŭnŭmoolŏktĕn′ tan tŭlooĕdŏksŭp.

20. Mŭdŭ moo kelow′ ĕtlekŭloosooltuŏk′, cadoo Coochooow′ Oochejakŭmĭjŭl, (nŭt na Wĕjeoole Nĭkskam), ĕtlekŭloosĭlĭjŭl ŭkten′āwow ĭktŏŏk.

21. Ak cheenŭm ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodŭl′ wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool ′npooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak tan

wĕgwĭsĭt tŭleĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodŭl′ ookwĭsŭl, ak
oonjŭnooŏk oonâkedadâk′ oopokwojedālŭmanow′
oongegooŏh′ ak tŭladakadedâk′ oonāboksĭlĭnŭ.
22. Ak kelow′ ooche-chekăje-dālŭm-ooksool-
tedŏksŭp ′msĭt memājooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk oochĭt′
neen ′ntenĭn. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan seowemŭlgŭn-
ătk′ mesokoo kĕspeâk′ oosŭtădo′.
23. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ kestāwāoolok′ oola′
ŭkchegŭnk′ lusemooltĭkw′ ap ŭktŭk′. Tĕleâk′
tĕlemoolok′ ma kakei-bāhkweda-oo-ogŭl ′msĭt′
Islāāl oochegŭn′ŭmŭl mesokoo Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl
ŭpkesĭlnedŭl′.
24. Nĕgŭm tan kĕgenoodŭmoot′ moo ăjeĕspā-
ĭkw moo ĕnkoodā kĕgenoodŭmăjŭl, kŭsna′ nĕg-
ŭm tan alsoomoot′ moo ăjeĕspāĭk moo ĕnkoodā
oosakŭmamŭl.
25. Tābeâk′ oochĭt tan kĕgenoodŭmoot′ oo-
tŭlāĭn stŭgā′ kĕgenoodŭmăjŭl, ak tan alsoomoot′
ootŭlāĭn stŭgā′ oosakŭmamŭl. Tŭlooedaadĭch
Alsoosĭlĭjŭl wĕnjeegwŏm mŭndoo′, tăle-ăjepoo-
gwĕle-tŭlooëdaadĭs tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭjŭ?
26. Na oochĭt′ moo ŭkchepalanow nĕgŭmowŭ.
Mŭdŭ ′msĭt kogooā′ tan ankoonasĭk banegadăs-
ĭdo,′ ak msĭt kogooā′ tan mĭmoogwŏdăsĭk ŭk-
chĭjedăsĭdo′.
27. Tan kogooā′ tĕlemoolŏk′ bogŭnĭtpak′ ĭk-
tŏŏk na tŭlooĕkw′ wŏsădĕk′ ĭktŏŏk, ak tan wĕje-
noodŭmoodeyŏk′ ′msĭtooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk na tŭlĭpse-
doonŭmoodĭkw kākwāāk wĕnjeegwŏmŭl.
28. Ak moo ŭkchepalanow′ tanĭk nābadoo′-
dĭch ′mtenĭn kadoo ma kese-nābadĭgwĭ ′mche-
jakŭmĭchŭ. Cadoo mĕlooĭch ŭkchepalanow′ tan

kesekakeiskwĭskaadoos 'mtenĭn ak ĕlp 'mchejakŭmĭjŭl mŭndooagĭgŭ'.

29. Moo tŭ taboosĭjĭk 'msegooeāāsk tĕletooëskĕmŭgĭk oochĭt' nāŏŏktŏbskoodĭk ? ak nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgŭmow' ma lĭmsakŭnadĕsĭnook' makŭmegĕk' Coochoow' moo tŭlaalâkw.

30. Cadoo chĕl koosaboonooŏl' koonjāwŏk' 'msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl kâkedăs'ĭgŭl.

31. Na oochĭt' moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭnow' ; kelow' peămĭmkodoolteyŏk' moo ĕnkoodā pegwĕlkĭk 'mskegooeāāskŭ.

32. Na oochĭt 'msĭt wĕn tan pakăgŭnemĭt' ooskalooŏk memăjooenoo' nĕgŭm neen pakăgŭnemădĕs' ooskalook Nooch tan wasōk āhk.

33. Kadoo tan wĕn mĭmoogwŏledo' ooskalooŏk' memăjooenoo' neen ĕlp mĭmoogwŏlădĕs' ooskalook Nooch tan wasōk āhk.

34. Moo ŭktŭledasooltĭnow' neen 'npŭgesĭnŭn 'ntnăjelĕgĕn' ankooŏmk', wŏntŏkōde, oosĭtkŭmoogŭ. Moo pĕgesĭnoo 'ntnăjelĕgĕn' ankooŏmk' kadoo owoona' ĕspoogwŏsĭk.

35. Mŭdŭ pĕgesĭn' 'ntŭladĕgĕn' memăjooenoo' oopadakayĕno' oo'chŭlŭ, ak ootoosŭl oopadakayĕno' oochoogweejĭjŭlŭ.

36. Ak cheenŭm oochĭpkwŏjedāādăsĭdo' tan tĕlĭkwjĭksooĭchŭ.

37. Tan wĕn ăjĭksălăjŭl oochŭl kŭsna' ookwĭjŭl mooĕnkoodā neen, na moo pĕgwŏdookw' 'ntenĭn.

38. Ak tan wĕn moo wĕswadookw ookloocheāwāŭm ak moo noosoogooĭkw', na moo pĕgwŏdookw 'ntenĭn.

39. Tan wĕn wĕstadŏk' oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm

'ndoodo ; ak tan wĕn ĕntŏk' oomemăjooŏk'ŭnŭm oochĭt' neen, na wājedoodo'.
40. Tan wĕn kelow' wĕswaloolōk na neen wĕswalĭt ; ak tan wĕn neen wĕswalĭt, na wĕswalăjŭl tanŭl ĕlkĭmelĭb'ŭnŭl.
41. Tan wĕn wĕswalăjŭl neganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenool neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, na 'msŭnto' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo ootabankŭdooowā'ŭmŭ. Ak tan wĕn wĕswalăjŭl săbāwĭlĭjŭl săbāwĭt oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk na 'msŭnto' săbāwĭlĭjŭl ootabankŭdoo-owā'ŭmŭ.
42. Ak tan wĕn pasŭk nĕsămoogōdŭlăjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl nĕg'ŭla ăpchājooltĭlĭje 'nkŭneps'-ŭmoon ĭktŏŏk tĕkpaak săm'oogwŏn kĕgenoodŭm-oot' oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, tĕlemoolŏk' ma 'ntookw ootabankŭdooowāŭmŭ.

CHAPTER XI.

1. Na tĕleâk' boonĭtploomăch' Sāsoos nāŏŏkt-ĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taboo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, wĕjĭp-kotŭmkasĭt nadāālŭ oochĭt' ootŭlekenoodŭm-ooĕn' oochegŭnŭmooŏkŭ.
2. Na San kese noodŭmăch' laplesoonk' Clĭs-tāwĭlĭjŭl Sāsoo Gooleâl' ootloogowŏkŭnŭmŭlŭ wĕjeabooŏch' kŭlooswŏkŭn taboosĭlĭje tane kĕg-enoodŭmooŏje Sāsoosŭl,
3. Aladĭjŭl : Keel tŭ nŭt tan kĕdooĭpkesĭn-kŭs ? kŭsna' ĕskŭmalădĕs'ŭnĕn ăp ŭktŭk' ?
4. Ak Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālăje : Uledaakw ăgŭnoodŭmookw' San tanŭl kogooāāl noodŭm-ogŭl ak nĕmedooŏgŭl.
5. Tanĭk nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk ăp nĕmedakadĭjĭk,

tanĭk askasooltĭjĭk wĕlepŭmedaajĭk ; tanĭk wĕjemătŭnoojĭk lĕplŭse ĭktŏŏk, wŏkŭmadăsooltĭjĭk, nĕsaloojĭk ; tanĭk kĕbĭstâkŭnadĭjĭk noodŭmoodĭjĭk ; tanĭk nĕboodĭjĭk menooaloojĭk ; ak tanĭk āoolājooltĭjĭk wĕleăgŭnoodŭmoojĭk.

6. Ak wĕlkwĭjaloot 'msĭt wĕn tan ma oochejâkŭn-jedestâkw' neen 'ntenĭnkŭ !

7. Na kesĭpkotŭmkedaadĭch Sāsoos bokchetŭlĭmăje mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo' oochĭt' Sanâlŭ : Cogooā' ĕledaeŏksŭp bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk koonmeedoonowŭ ? sĕsooskw' tŭ wĕje madânskŭs oohchoo'sŭn ĭktŏŏk ?

8. Kadoo cogooā' ĕledaeŏksŭp koonmeedoonow' ? memăjooenoo' tŭ tĕlegŭnĕsĭt nooktâkŭl ootapsoonŭl ? Ankaptŭmookw ! tanĭk tĕlegŭnĕsooltĭjĭk nooktâkŭl ootăpsoonooŏl' āŭmoodĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwōgwŏmŭl.

9. Kadoo cogooa' ĕledaeŏksŭp koonmeedoonow' ? neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo tŭ kŭnmeanow' ? Lōk bâ tĕlemoolŏk' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo chĕl ăp māch.

10. Mŭdŭ oola' nĕgŭm na tan tĕlooeegăsĭt : Ankaptān' ! negankedŭmool' tan noojeagŭnootk' oochĭt' neen, tan neganeëladoolto' ŭktowteŭ.

11. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' nĕg'ŭla wĕjemowuhskĭjenooltĭjĭk ābĭtāwĭktŏŏk moo nāŏŏktājĭkwsŭp egakwsŭp tan ăjeĕspāĭksŭp moo ĕnkoodā San Nooje-băpteisāwadĕgĕt'. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan mowejĭnāājĭt wasōk ootĕlegāwagĭmk ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭm.

12. Ak wĕjadĕgĕmk' San Noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt' oonagwĕg'ŭmŭl mesokoo nŭgāāch wasok

oòtĕlĕgāwagĭm pĕsoo'gwŏdăsĭk, ak tanĭk pĕsoo-
gwŏdakadĭjĭk ŭtkĭgŭnĕdaajĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch.
13. Mŭdŭ 'msĭt tan tāsĭtkĭk neganĭk-chĭje-
tĕgāwenoogwĭk ak Utploodâkŭn negani̊k-chĭje-
tĕgā-wenoo-loogoo-dĭbŭneek mesokoo San pĕge-
sĭnkŭp.
14. Ak 'msoonedādŭmoodeyŏk' kŭmsŭnŭm-
ŭnow', oola' Eleijah na tan kĕdooĭpkesĭnkŭp.
15. Tan wĕn wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭt oonoo'dŭmŭn,
nooch !
16. Cadoo cogooā' năpkĕdoodĕs wĕgĕt' nāŏŏk-
tăbĕksĭjĭk ? Tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgā' mĭjooajechk' tanĭk
ĕbooltĭjĭk etlĭntooeskadĭmk ak wegoomadĭje
wĭgŭmowâhŭ,
17. Ak tĕlooĕjĭk : Pepoogwowoolĕgŭp kadoo
moo amalkalduogŭp. Māwemoolĕgŭp kadoo
moo ŭtkedĕmooltuogŭp.
18. Mŭdŭ San pĕgĕsĭnkĕk moo mĭjesĭgoop ak
moo nĕsămoogwŏgŭp, āk nĕgŭmow' tĕlooĕjĭk,
Wĕskwāooăjŭl mŭndool.
19. Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl mĭjesĭlĭjŭl
ak nĕsămoogwŏlĭjŭl ak tĕlooĕjĭk : Ankamookw'
cheenŭm pesogwŏdâlk ak pesogwĕnsăm'oogwŏt
mĕgobaak ĭktŏŏk ; wĭgŭmowâl noojemowadaka-
dĭjĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā' sooleāwā' ak tanĭk booske-
padatĕgāwenook. Cadoo 'nsŭtooōgŭn wĕje-tĕt-
paka-dāādăsĭk oonejŭnn ĭktŏŏgŭ.
20. Tokoo tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos bokche-kakawĭmăje
tane ĕtlŭgadŭmŭlĭje nĕg'ŭla ŭkchegŭnŭl tan tĕt
mowe-poogwĕlkŭl oopakŭleiŏŏd'ĭmŭl ĕtlekes-
kăjadăs'ĭgŭl, mŭdŭ moo ăpskwĕdādŭmeedĭgool
oopadasoodĭmoowŏl : āāt,
21. Aagei' ! oochĭt' keel, Bĕtsāda ! mŭdŭ

nĕg'ŭla mĕskegŭl cogooāl' tanŭl keskăjeagŭl ŭktenāwow' ĭktŏŏk tŭlekeskăjeâk'sŭbŭn Teil ĭktŏŏk ak Seidŭn ĭktŏŏk saak ăpskwĕdasoolteedĭsŏk' puhsĭgŭnagāwā' ĭktŏŏk ak tŭpkwŏn ĭktŏŏk.

22. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk' ăjĭnkŭmaseădo' oochĭt Teil ak Seidŭn ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk moo ĕnkoodā keelow'.

23. Ak keel Cāpŭlneŭm tan ĕleoonagaadăsĭn mesokoo wasōk nesadăsĭdŭks' mesokoo mŭndooagĭk. Mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭla mĕskeegŭl kogooāl' tanŭl keskăjeagŭl keel ŭktenĭnkŭ tŭlekeskăjeâksŭbŭn Sŏdŭmkŭ nŭgasĭsŏk' mesokoo keskŏŏgŭ.

24. Cadoo tĕlemool' ăjĭnkŭmaseădo' oochĭt' Sŏdŭm ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭk moo ĕnkoodā keel.

25. Na ba tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos ŭsĭdăboogooĕt' ak āāt: Mooewŏlool, Noo', tan ĕtlealsoosĭn wasōk ak makŭmegĕk', mŭdŭ wĕjemĭmoogwŏdăjŭl nĕg'-ŭla kogooāl' ooten'āwŏk tanĭk pegwĕlĭkchĭjedakadĭjĭk ak tanĭk nĕstooōltĭjĭk, ak nāyadăjŭl mĭjooajechkŭ.

26. Kĕdŭl ba, Noo', mŭdŭ na keel tĕleooledāādŭmŭn.

27. 'Msĭt kogooāl' wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooĭmkŭl Noochŭgŭ. Ak mow wĕn kĕjeagool Aoochĭlĭjŭl pasŭk Wĕgwĭsĭt, kŭsna' mow wĕn kĕjeagool Wĕgwĭselĭjŭl pasŭk Aoochĭt ak tanŭl Aoochĭt wĕledāātk ookenooadooŏnŭ.

28. Kelow' choogwedaakw 'msĭt tan tāseyŏk' ŭtkĭgŭnayŏk' ak ĕlp kŭskwowooladeyŏk'; ak atlasmoode ĭgŭnŭmooltŏksŭp.

29. Sooadookw' 'ntogŭlooŏkŭnāŭm ŭktenāwŏk', ak oochekenoodŭmooksooltĭkw' neen 'ntenĭnkŭ, mŭdŭ mogwā' booskuhkweiu, ak bĕnogwāe

'nkâmlâmoonkŭ ; ak wājedoodŏksŭp atlasmoode oochĭt' ŭkchejakŭmĭjooŏk'.

30. Mŭdŭ 'ntogŭlooŏkŭnāŭm nakŭmaseâk' ak nuhsoon nakŭjeechk.

CHAPTER XII.

1. Na nĕg'ŭla tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos ĕlesebaasĭjŭl
kŭlŭmkwŏmoogwāl' egadâk'ŭnŭl atlasmoodegĭs-
kŭgŭ, ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje kāwesooltĭlĭje ak bok-
che-mŭnodoo'dĭjul kŭlŭmkwŏkseāl' oonoojeel ak
malkodŭmeedĭjŭl.
2. Tokoo Pălŭseâk' nĕmedoo'dĭch āladĭjŭl:
Ankaptān' ! tanĭk kĕgenoodŭmăjĭk tĕladakadĭjĭk
tan moo tĕlkedăsĭnook tŭladĕgĕn' atlasmoode-
gĭskŭgŭ.
3. Tokoo tĕlemăje: Moo tŭ keskedŭmoodu-
ŏksŭp tan Dabĭdōk tĕladĕgĕp' kāwesĭnkĕk'? ak
ĕlp tankĭk tĕgwāooadĭbŭn ?
4. Tan tĕlepĭskwabŭnŏk' Nĭkskamŭl Week ak
mălkotkŭbŭnĭgŭl nāyadăsĭgŭl pĭbŭnŏkŭnkŭlŭ,
tan moo tĕlkedăsĭnooksŭp oomălkodŭmŭn
nĕgŭm kŭsna' tankŭ tĕgwāooŏtkŭ, cadoo pasŭk
oochĭt padŭleaskŭ ?
5. Ak moo tŭ keskedŭmooduŏksŭp ŭtploodâ-
kŭn ĭktŏŏk padŭleaskĭk ŭkche-alasoodŭmōgwŏmk
tĕleskwĭskadoodĭch atlasmoodegĭskŭk ak moo
āoobŭladakadeekw ? (moo padadakadeekw ?)
6. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk' oola tĕt mā wĕn āhk tan
ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā ŭkche-alasoodŭmōgwŏm.
7. Cadoo ŭkchĭjedoodeyŏk'sŭbŭn oola' tan
wĕskŏŏtk': Aooledālsoode mĕsoonedādŭm ak

moo pĕgedŭnŭmădĭmkāwā', moo ĭlsoomagŏkpŭn tanĭk moo padadakadeekw.

8. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ĕlp ălsootk' atlasmoodegĭskŭk.

9. Na poktŭmkasĭch Sāsoos ootalasoodŭmogwŏmooŏk' pĭskwat'.

10. Ak ankăptān' cheenŭm āhk tĕt tan oopŭtŭn nĕpk. Ak pebanemadĭjŭl āladĭjŭl : Tĕlkedăsĭk tŭ 'nsaadĕgĕn' atlasmoodegĭskŭk ? coolamân' ookesĭmsemanowŭ.

11. Kadoo Sāsoos ālăje : Tĕgĕn' kelow' tan ooskwāoŏch nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl chechkĕlooāoochŭl, ak pĭjeĕlĭch' ĕlmălkŭk atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ, moo tŭ kokwalowĭs ak toowŏlkalowĭs ?

12. Cadoo tălepoogwĕle-estooāăk memăjooenoo' ak cheechkelooāooch ? Na oochĭt' amooch' tĕlkedăsĭk ooladĕgĕn' atlasmoodegĭskŭg'ŭlŭ.

13. Tokoo ālăjŭl cheenŭmool : Sebĭnskaase ; ak sebĭnskaasĭt ak tĕleooladăsĭk oopetŭn ansooma' stŭgā' ŭktŭgŭ.

14. Tokoo Pălŭseâk' poktŭmkedaadĭch ak mowăgŭnoodŭmadĭjĭk tan tŭlenābadâkŭ.

15. Kadoo Sāsoos kĕjedŏk' ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadālŭ ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk noosoogooadĭjŭl ak Sāsoos ĕtlĭnsaalăje nadālŭ.

16. Ak tĕlkĭmăje moo ootăgŭnĭmkoonŭ.

17. Coolamân' ootŭleân' tan wĕjetŭlooĕmkŭp Isaiahŏk' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŏk' tan tĕlooĕp' :

18. Ankamookw' nŭnŏk'ŭbĕm tan nenasoonkŭp ! 'nkĕsălkoosĭtĕm' tan 'nchejakŭmĭch' ootenĭnk wĕje-ooledaasĭt. Egalădĕs' 'Nchejakŭmĭch' ooteninkŭ, ak ăgŭnoodŭmooŏdo' ĭlsoodâkŭn pelooāch' tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭj'eŭ.

19. Nĕgŭm ma kekădaboogooĕkw' kŭsna' ma
sāskwĕkw' ak ma wĕn noodŭmooŏk' tĕlkoesĭl-
nĭch' owhtĭgŭ.
20. Nookpĕgadăsĭk sĕsooskw' ma tŭmadookw'
ak lăbelaas ĕtlĭpkŭdaalĭch ma 'nkasooabalagwe,
mesokoo lĕgĕdo' ĭlsoodâkŭn wĭswĭgŭnodĕgĕm-
kāwā' ĭktook.
21. Ak oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk pelooāchk' tāsŭk-
ŭmĭksĭjĭk ooche-ăjĭpchoo-dakadedâk'.
22. Tokoo toochoo pĕgesoodoojŭl mĕmăjooe-
nool' tanŭl mŭndool' wĕskwāăjŭl ; oola' memăj-
ooenoo' nĕgăbegwaat ak moo nĕdowĕkw', ak Sā-
soos nĕsalăjŭl, na oochĭt' tan nĕgăbegwaap ak
moo nĕdowĕgoop kĕloosĭt ak nĕmedĕgĕt'.
23. Ak 'msĭt mowepoogwĕlkĭk pakŭleiooltĭjĭk
tĕlooĕjĭk : Moo tŭ oot Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl ?
24. Cadoo Pălŭseâk' noodŭmeedĭch āăjĭk :
Moo wĕjetoowŏlkalagwe oola' cheenŭm mŭn-
doo'ŭ pasŭk Bĕlsebŭb (ŭkchemŭndoo) ĭktŏŏk,
tanŭl ĕtlesakŭmowĭlĭjŭl mŭndoo ĭktŏŏk.
25. Cadoo Sāsoos kĕjedooŏjŭl ootăledaswŏk'-
ŭnŭmooŏl' ak ālăje : 'Msĭt ĕlĕgāwage tan now-
skadăsĭk oopokwŏjedāl'ŭsĭn, na kakeiskwĭska-
dăsĭk. Ak 'msĭt ŭkchegŭn' kŭsna' wĕnjeegwŏm
tan nowskadăsĭk oopokwŏjedāl'ŭsĭn, moo kese-
boogooenook.
26. Ak ŭkchemŭndoo toowŏlkalâch' ŭkche-
mŭndool, amooch' nowskadăsĭs oopokwŏjedā'-
lŭsĭn. Na oochĭt' ootĕlĕgāwagĭm tălekeseboo-
gooĕdo' ?
27. Ak neen oochetoowŏlkalŭk mŭndook' Uk-
chemŭndoo ĭktŏŏk tan wĕn ootenĭnk ŭkwĭsooŏk'

tŭ wĕjetoowŏlkaladĭje? Na oochĭt′ nĕgŭmow′ ĭlsoomooloktâk′.

28. Cadoo neen oochetoowŏlkalŭk mŭndook′ Nĭkskam Oochejâkŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk, amooch′ Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm kese egaak tan āŭmoodeyŏk,

29. Tălekese-pĭskwaas wĕn mĕlkĭgŭnŭlĭjŭl cheenŭmool′ week ak oosooadooŏs′ ootapsoon, moo tŭmk kŭldâkwpelâkw′ mĕlkĭgŭnŭlĭjŭl cheenŭmool′? tokoo toochoo segooadooŏdo′ week.

30. Tan wĕn moo tĕgwāuĭkw′ pokwŏjedā′-lŭmĭt, ak tan wĕn moo wĭje-mowa-degāwĭkw, sāsadĕgĕt′.

31. Na oochĭt′ tĕlemoolŏk′ ′msĭt ŭloowāwoodeel ak pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwāl padaboogooĕmkāwāl memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk abĭksĭktăsĭdŭl′. Cadoo pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwā′ padaboogooĕmkāwā′ Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktŏŏk, ma abĭksĭktăsenook′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk.

32. Ak tan pĭlsĭmăjŭl Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl, abĭksĭktăsĭdo′ ootenĭnkŭ. Cadoo tan wĕn wĭnăgŭnemăjŭl Wĕjeoolenĭkskamŭl ma abĭksĭktăsĭkw oola′ oosĭtkŭmook′ kŭsna′ ala′ oosĭtkŭmook′ tan kĕdooegaak.

33. Na tŭladookw′ kŭmooch′ ookĕlool′tŭnŭn ak oomenĭchk′ ookĕlool′tŭnŭn′, kŭsna′ tŭladookw′ kŭmooch′ oowĭnchĭd′ŭnŭn ak ĕlp oomenĭchk′ oowĭnchĭd′ŭnŭn: mŭdŭ kŭmooch′ wĕjĭkchĭjedŭmk′ oomenĭchk′ ĭktŏŏk.

34. Kelow′ wĕdabĕkseyŏk′ ′mtāskŭmoo ĭktŏŏk! (′mtāskŭmoo ĭktook kelow′ wĕdagoodŭmoodeyŏk′!) tălekese-tŭloowāyogŭl kĕlool′kŭl kogooāl′ tan tĕleloowāwoolteyŏk′? mŭdŭ ′mkâm-

lâmoon oomĕgĕnŭmŭgāwăŭm ĭktŏŏk 'mtoon'
wĕjekŭloosĭk'.
35. Wĕlmŭdok' memăjooenoo' kĕloolk' oo-
mĕgĕnŭmŭgāwāŭm ĭktŏŏk wĕjetooŏlkadogŭl
kĕloolkŭl kogooāāl. Ak wĭnmŭdŏk' memăjoo-
enoo' wĭnchĭk' oomĕgĕnŭmŭgāwāŭm ookwŏm-
lâmŭn ĭktŏŏk wĕjetooŏlkadogŭl wĭnchĭgŭl ko-
gooāāl.
36. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk' 'msĭt kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl
moo kĕlooltŭnoogŭl tanŭl memăjooenook' tĕloo-
āādĭjŭl ooche-ĭlsoodăsĭdâk' ĭlsoodâkŭne-gĭskŭgŭ.
37. Mŭdŭ ooche-tĕtpŭgaadăsedŭks' ŭkŭloos-
wŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk; ak oocheoonmăje-ĭlsoodăsĭdŭks'
ŭkŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.
38. Tokoo toochoo alt noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak
Pălŭseâk' ŭsedăboogooa'dĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: Noo-
jekenamooĕt', pawŏtŭmoodeĕk' 'nwoojenŭme-
doonĕn' kŭnoogwŏsoode ŭktenĭnkŭ.
39. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt', ālăje: Uloo-
wāwooltĭjĭk ak wĭnāchkŭl tĕladakadeedĭjŭl wĕda-
bâkŭmoolteedĭch kwelŭmoodeedĭch kŭnoogwŏs-
oode; ak kŭnoogwŏsoode ma ĭgŭnŭmooksool-
teedĭkw, pasŭk ookoogŭnoogwŏsoodĭm neganĭk-
chĭjĕ-tĕgā-wenooŏk' Sonaŏgŭ.
40. Mŭdŭ stŭgā' Sonaŏk' tĕlĭpkĭje-pesesŭnâk'
nāsoogoonaak nŭmājŭl Bootŭpâl' oomoostĕgŭ',
na Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl tŭlĭpkĭje-pesedo' nāsoogoon-
aak lămkŭmŏŏgŭ.
41. Na cheenŭmoogwĭk tankĭk tŭlādŭbŭneek
Nĭnebaĕgŭ wĭjeboogooĕdadâk' nĕg'ŭla wĕdabĕk-
sĭlĭje ĭlsoodâkŭnegĭskŭgŭ ak ĭlsoomădâk'. Mŭdŭ
nĕgŭmow' wĕje-ăpskwĕdasooltĭbŭneek Sonaŏk'
oopĕstoonŭmŭgāwāŭm ĭktŏŏk; ak ankaptŭm-

ookw′! tan wĕn ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkoodā Sonaōk′ oola′ tĕt āhk.

42. Elegāweskwōk′ senoosŏktŭnŏŏk tŭlāâk′ wĭje-boogooasĭdo′ nĕg′ŭla′ wĕdabĕksĭlĭje ak oonmăjeĭlsoomădŭ. Mŭdŭ wĕjeĕbŭnŏk′ ĕlmekĕspeâk′ makŭmegāoo′ oonood′ŭmŭn Sŏlŏmŭnōk′ oonŭstooōgŭnŭmĕgŭ, ak ankaptŭmookw′ tan wĕn oola′ tĕt āhk tan ăjeĕspāāk moo ĕnkodā Sŏlŏmŭnōkŭ.

43. Tan tĭlesĭp′ mĕjegāāk ′mchejakŭmĭch′ wĕjetoowŏlkasĭt memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk, yălaasĭt nuhkŭmegĕgŭl ăloogwĭlk′ atlasmoode ak moo wājedookw′;

44. Tokoo tĕl′ooĕt: Eleăpskwasĭdĕs′ neek tan wĕje-toowŏlkaseĕp′. Na pĕgesĭnk′ ak wājedŏk′ wĕskĕdĕk′, pāwŏsĭk, ak ′msĭt kogooā′ wĕltĕk′.

45. Tokoo āleĕt′ ak wĕswalăje ĕlooĭgŭnŭk′-tāsĭlĭje ŭktŭge ′mchejâkŭmĭch′ tane ăjewĭnsooltĭlĭje moo ĕnkoodā nĕgŭmŭ; ak ĕlepĭskwĕdaajĭk ak ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk nadāālŭ. Ak ĕlmekĕspĕâk′ oola′ memăjooenoo′ tan tĕlāāk ăjĭmtooāāk moo ĕnkoodā tan tŭmk tĕlāāgŭp. Na tŭlādo ĕlp oogŭla′ booskepada′dakadĭjĭk wĕdabâkŭmeedĭchŭ.

46. Na ĕtluhskoomăch′ Sāsoos mowepoogwĕlnĭje, ookwĭjŭl ak wĭjegĭmăje cheenŭmoo′ kakŭmooltĭlĭje ookŭloolanowŭ.

47. Ak tan wĕn ālăjŭl: Ankaptāān, ŭkeech′ ak wĭjegĭmchĭk cheenŭmook′ kakŭmooltĭjĭk koojŭmook′ ak kĕdooekŭloolskĭk.

48. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ak ālăjŭl tanŭl kĕloolchŭl: Tĕgĕn′ tŭ ′nkeech? ak tĕgĕnĭk tŭ wĭjegĭmkĭk cheenŭmook′?

49. Ak ĕlesebĭnskasĭje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, ak
āāt: Ankaptŭmookw'! 'nkech ak wĭjegĭmkĭk.
50. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn tĕladĕgĕt' Noochŭl tanŭl'
wasōk āŭmŭlĭjŭl oowŏŏledādâk'ŭnŭm, na nĕgŭm
wĭjegŭdeĕk' cheenŭm, ak wĭjegŭdeĕk' ābĭt, ak
ĕlp 'nkeech.

CHAPTER XIII.

1. Tokoo nŭt na nagwĕk Sāsoos wĕjetooeĕt'
wĕnjegwŏmk ak kaske-ŭkchĭgŭmook ĕbaasĭt.
2. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook' ĕl-
mowedaajĭk tan āŭmŭlĭch', ak nĕgŭm tĕbaasĭt
wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk ak ĕbaasĭt, ak mowepoog-
wĕlkĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk kâskāāgŭ.
3. Ak tĕlĭmăje pegwĕlkŭl kogooāāl pĕsloo-
dĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏgŭ, ālăje: Ankaptŭmookw'!
noojeĕgadagook āleĕt' năjeĕgadagwŏtkŭl oo-
skĭnemĭnŭmŭlŭ.
4. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' ĕtleĕgadagook ĭnkooch' oo-
skĭn'emĭn ĕlneseăgŭl kaskowhtĭgŭ, ak sĕsĭpk'
pĕjedaajĭk ak kĕspadoodĭjŭl.
5. Ak ŭktŭgŭl ĕlneseâgŭl koondāwagŭm ĭk-
tŏŏk, tan tĕt moo poogwĕle-makŭmegāwenoogŭ,
ak ŭnkŭseiu sakŭleâgŭl, mŭdŭ moo pâskĕnoogŭl.
6. Cadoo tĭlesĭp' nagoosĕt kes sĕgāwaach
kâktĕgŭl; ak mŭdŭ mogwā' oochebŭskenoogŭl,
sāwĭptĕgŭl.
7. Cadoo ŭktŭgŭl ĕlneseâgŭl kowĭksomoos'
ĭktŏŏk, ak kowĭksomooseek sakŭleĕjĭk ak sĭk-
tĕgŭmeedĭjŭl.
8. Cadoo ŭktŭgŭl ĕlneseâgŭl kĕloolk' mak-
ŭmegāoo, ak wĕlegwĕgŭl, alt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn

ĕleăje pesōgwegwĕgŭl alt ŭsookŭm tāsĭnskaak alt nāsĭnskaak.

9. Tan wĕn wĕskedoowŏk'ŭnĭt oonoo'dŭmŭn na nooch.

10. Na kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭje ak ĕlche: Cogooā' wĕjekŭloolchĭk pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk?

11. Cadoo ŭsĭdăboogooĕt' ak ālăje: Mŭdŭ kelow' ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk' ŭkŭjejeedoonow' kemoodoogāwāl' tanŭl tŭlāāl wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ: Kadoo nĕg'ŭmow moo teleĭgŭnŭmooksoolteekw.

12. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn wĕskotk' kogooā' ăp ĭgŭnŭmooksĭdo' ak 'mkĕnto'. Cadoo tan wĕn moo wĕskodŭmook' kogooā', tan wĕskotk' oochoohsooadooŏdĕn'.

13. Na oochĭt' kĕloolkĭk pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ ĕtlĭnmedakadĭjĭk moo wĕje-nŭmedakadeekw. Ak ĕtlenoodŭmoodĭjĭk moo wĕjenoodŭmoodeekw, kŭsna' moo nĕstŭmoodeekw.

14. Ak ootenāwow' ĭktŏŏk wĕje-tŭleâk' Isaiahōk ooneganĭkchĭje-tĕgĕmkā-wāŭmĕgŭ tan tĕlooĕk': Amooch' noodŭmoodedŏksŭp kadoo ma 'nsŭtŭmooduŏk'; ak ankaptŭmoodedŏksŭp kadoo ma nŭmedooduŏk', kŭsna' ma ŭkchĭjedoo'duok'.

15. Mŭdŭ nĕg'ŭla memajooenook ookwŏmlamoonoowŏl kĕskamooltĭgŭl, ak oosĭtooŏkŭnoowŏl kĕbĭstâkŭnaadĭgŭl, ak sĕbegwĕdaajik, coolamân' moo ooche-nŭmedakadĭnow' oopŭkĭkooow' ĭktŏŏk, ak moo oochĭnsŭtŭmoodĭnow' ookwŏmlamoonooow' ĭktŏŏk, ak moo ookewŏnskedanow' ak neen moo 'nnŭsalanŭ.

16. Kadoo wĕladăs'ĭgŭl kelow' ŭkpŭkĭkoowŏl'

mŭdŭ nĕmedĕgĕgŭl, ak ŭksĭtooŏkŭnoowŏl′ mŭdŭ
noodŭmoodĭgŭl.
17. Mŭdŭ tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ poogwĕlkŭb-
ŭneek neganĭkchĭjetegāwenoogwĭk ak săbāwool-
tĭtkĭk mĕsoonedādŭm-oodeedĭbŭnĕk′ oonmed-
oonow′ tanŭl kogooāl′ kelow′ nĕmedoódeyogŭl,
cadoo moo nĕmedoodee-degoobŭneegŭl, ak oo-
noodŭmŭnow′ tanŭl kogooāl′ kelow′ noodŭmoo-
deyogŭl ak moo noodŭmoode-degoobŭneegŭl.
18. Na oochĭt′ jĭksĕtŭmoodĭkw noojeëgada-
gook oopĕsloodĕgĕmkāwāŭm.
19. Tan tĭlesĭp′ nadoo wĕn nootk kŭlooswŏk-
ŭn ĕlĕgāwagĭk tŭlā′, kadoo moo nĕstŭmookw′,
tokoo wĭnsĭt pĕgesĭnk′ ak mĕsŭnŭk′ tan egada-
gwŏsĭk ookwŏmlamoonkŭ. Na nŭt tan ĕtleëga-
dagwŏsĭk kaskowhtĭgŭ.
20. Kadoo nŭt tan ĕtleëgadagwŏsĭk koondā-
wagŭm ĭktŏŏk, nŭt nĕg′ŭla tan nootk kŭloos-
wŏkŭn ak ŭnkŭseiu mĕsŭnŭk′ ooledasood ĭktŏŏk.
21. Cadoo mogwā′ oochebŭskĭkw ootenĭnkŭ,
kadoo pasŭk mŭkatāwe-tŭladĕgĕt′, ak tan tĭlesĭp′
oonmăjode ak kestāwāădĭmkāwā′ wĕje-egaak
kŭlooswŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk ŭnkŭseiu ĕjâkŭnjedĕstât′.
22. Ak nŭt na tan ĕtleëgadagwŏsĭk kowĭk-
somoos ĭktŏŏk, nĕgŭla na tan nootk kŭloos-
wŏkŭn, ak oosĭtkŭmoogāwāl′ sĕspĕdādâk′ŭnŭl ak
mĭlāsoodeāl′ ŭksŭboogwadâk′ŭnŭl, sĭktĕgŭmee-
dĭch kŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭl ak mogwā′ mĭnĭkw.
23. Cadoo tan ĕtleëgadagwŏsĭk kĕloolk′ ma-
kŭmegā-wĭktŏŏk, nŭt nĕgŭla′ tan nootk kŭloos-
wŏkŭn ak nĕstŭk ak mĭnĭt, ak ĕle-ăje-pesō-
gwegwĕt′, alt kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn, alt ŭsookŭmtā-
sĭnskaak ak alt nāsĭnskaak.

24. Ak ăp ŭktŭk′ ŭpsloo′dâkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′, tĕlooĕt: Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ cheenŭm tan ĕtleĕgadagook kĕloolk′ ooskĭn′emĭn ootegadāk′ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk.

25. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ cheenŭmook′ ĕtlenābŭdeedĭch, tanŭl kĕdănchŭl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl ak egadagoolĭjŭl ĕnskegāwāl′ kŭlŭmkoo ĭktŏŏkŭ, tokoo poktŭmkasĭlĭjŭl.

26. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ kŭlŭmkool sakŭleâgŭl ak mĭn′ĭgŭl tokoo toochoo ĕnskegāwāl′ nāyadĭgŭl.

27. Tokoo ĕtleălsoosĭt wĕnjeegwŏm oonŏk′ŭbĕm′ pĕjedaalĭje, tĕlĭmche: Sakŭmow, moo tŭ egadogwŏdŭmoohsŭbŭnĭgŭl kĕloolkĭgŭl ooskĭnemĭnkŭl ŭktegadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk? Na oochĭt′ tame tĕt wĕjuhsooadogŭl ĕnskegāwāl′?

28. Tĕlemăje: Kĕdăntĕgāwenoo tĕladĕgĕt′. Tokoo oonŏkŭbĕm′ tĕlĭmche: Ooledā′dŭmŭn ′ntŭledanĕn ′nmoosĭkskadoonĕn′?

29. Cadoo ālăje: Mogwāch′, mŭdŭ moosĭkskadakadeyŏk′ ĕnskegāwāl′ ak ĕlp kĕtpĭskōdoogŏk′ kŭlŭmkoolŭ.

30. Usedādŭmookw′ kĭtk oowĭjegwĕn′ mesokoo ŭpskwĕsowoodĭmkŭ. Ak ŭpskwĕsowoodĭmk′ egaak tŭlĭmădĕs′ noojĭpskwĕsowoodĭjĭk, Tŭmk mowadookw′ ĕnskegāwāl′ ak mowhpelŭmookw′ oochĭt′ ŭknoogwadoonowŭ: Kadoo mowadookw′ kŭlŭmkool ′nkŭlŭmkōgwŏmŭmkŭ.

31. Ak ăp ŭktŭk′ ŭpsloodâkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooŏch′, āāt: Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgāch′ lămootăleā ooskĭn′emĭn tan cheenŭm wĕswadŏk ak egadagwŏtk′ ootegadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

32. Tan amooch′ moweăpchāchk ′msĭt ooskĭnemĭnŭ; kadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ pŭmegwĕk′ ăjemow-

ĭmsŭgeek moo ĕnkoodā 'msĭt 'mskegoolŭ, ak kŭmoojeâk', chĕl okooch sesĭpk moosegĭskŭdŏŏk' tŭlāāk pĕjedaajĭk ak ĕdoo'dĭjĭk ŭpsĕtkoon ĭktŏŏk.
33. Ak ăp ŭktŭk' ŭpsloodâkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooŏch', āāt: Wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā' sāooōgwĭskadâkŭn (ăbedadâkŭn), tan ābĭt' wĕswadŏk ak mĭmoogwŏdŏk' sest nŭgâkŭn wŏjooeâk' wŏbāchkŭl ĭktŏŏk, mesokoo 'msĭt kakeiăbedaadĭgŭl.
34. 'Msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' Sāsoos wĕje-kŭloolăje mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo' ŭpsloodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak nāgow pĕsloodĕgĕt' tan tĭlesĭp' kĕlooläje.
35. Coolamân' ootŭleân' tan wĕje-tŭlooĕmkŭp neganĭkchĭje-tĕgāwenoo ĭktŏŏk tan tĕlooĕp': Oochetowooldŭnasĭdĕs' ŭpsloodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk; pakeiăgŭnootĕs' tanŭl kogooāl' mĭmoogwŏdăsĭgŭb'ŭnŭl wĕjadĕgĕmk' oosĭtkŭmoo' kesetăsĭgĕgŭ.
36. Tokoo Sāsoos keseboonalŭch mowepoogwĕlnĭje, pĭskwaat wĕnjegwŏmkŭ, ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭje āhkŭ, āladĭjŭl: Pakei-kenoodŭmooĭn' ŭpsloodâkŭn oochĭt' ĕnskegāwāl' egadâk-ŭn ĭktŏŏk tŭlāāl.
37. Usĭdăboogooĕt', āāt: Tan egadagwŏtkŭb'ŭnŭl kĕloolkĭgŭl ooskĭn'emĭnŭl Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl na.
38. Egadâkŭn oosĭtkŭmoo na. Kĕloolkĭgŭl ooskĭnemĭnŭl ĕlegāwage oonejĭnn nĕg'ŭla. Cadoo ĕnskegāwāl' wĭnsĭt oonejĭnn nĕgŭla.
39. Uktăntĕgāwenoo tan egadogwŏtkŭl, mŭndoo na. Upskwĕsowoodĭmk kĕspuhsĭtkŭmooĭk' na. Noojĭpskwĕsowoodĭjĭk ănsălāwĭjĭk nĕg'ŭla.
40. Na oochĭt' stŭgā' ĕnskegāwāl' mowadăs'-

ĭgŭl ak noogwadŭmkŭl, na tŭlādo kĕspuhsĭtkŭm-
ooĭkŭ.

41. Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭlgĭmădŭ ootănsălāām ak ooche-mowetooadoodâk′ ootĕlegāwagĭmk ′msĭt tan tāsŭgŭl ĕjakŭnjĕdĕstŭmkāwāl′ ak tane padadakadĭlĭjeŭ.

42. Ak lĕgĕdâk′ booktāwĭktŏŏk booktāwō-gwŏmkŭ; nadāl′ ehto′ ŭtkedĕmoode ak nĕn-kŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwāŭ.

43. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ săbāwooltĭjĭk tŭlebâktăs-ooltedâk′ stŭgā′ nagoosĕt Oochoowŏl′ ootĕlĕg-āwagĭmkŭ. Tan wĕn wĕskedoowŏk′ŭnĭt oonoo′-dŭmŭn na nooch.

44. Apch wasōk ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ mĭlāsooŏkŭn ĕtle mĭmoogwŏdăsĭk ega-dâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, tan memăjooenoo′ wājedŏk′, ak mĭmoogwŏdŏk′, ak tĕlucheooledaasĭt āleĕt′ ak kakeintooeskĕdŏk′ ′msĭt ootălegĕm ak pĕgwŏdĕlk′ oola′ egadâkŭn.

45. Apch wasōk ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ mâlsân tan ĕtlegwĭlk′ kĕloolkŭl megōdĭg-ŭl koondŭl.

46. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ wājedŏk′ nāŏŏktāchk′ kĕl-oolk ak mowĭmkodĭk koondāoo, āleĕt′ ak kakein-tōoeskĕdŏk′ ′msĭt ootăl′egĕm ak pĕgwŏdĕlk′.

47. Apch wasōk ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā′ aabe pakasabeasĭt ŭkchĭgŭmoogŭ, ak pāādŭlăje tĕle-kakeiyesemĭlamooksĭlĭch′ nŭmā-jeŭ.

48. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ wŏjoo′eĕch natakŭmala-dĭjŭl; tokoo ĕbedaajĭk ak mowaladĭje kĕloosool-tĭlĭje ĕptâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak tane moo kĕloosootĭlĭgwe ĕjĭgŭlaladĭje.

49. Na tŭlādo kĕspuhsĭtkŭmooĭgŭ. Ansăl-
āwĭjĭk pĕjedaadâk′ ak oochetĕpkesalădâk′ ŭloo-
wāwooltĭlĭje ; mĕgwiĭk săbāwooltĭlĭje.
50. Ak lĕgĕdâk′ booktāwĭktook booktāwō-
gwŏmkŭ ; nadāl′ tĕt ehto′ ŭtkedĕmoode ak nĕn-
kŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwāŭ.
51. Kakeinsŭtŭmogŭl ′msĭt nĕgŭla′ kogooāl′ ?
Aladĭjŭl : Aā ′Nsakŭmamenĕn′.
52. Tokoo ālăje : Na oochĭt′ ′msĭt noojewee-
kĭgĕt′ tan wĕluhche-kenoodŭmooksĭt wasōk′
ootĕlĕgāwagĭm ĭktŏŏk, tĕlāāk stŭgāch′ ĕtlealsoo-
sĭt wĕnjeegwŏm, tan wĕjetoowŏlkadogŭl oo-
mĕgĕnŭmŭgāwā′ŭm ĭktŏŏk pelāāl kogooāl′ ak
sakawāl′.
53. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos kesadŏk nĕgŭla
ŭpsloodâk′ŭnŭl wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadālŭ ;
54. Ak pĕgesĭnk′ nĕgŭm oomŭtkĭgŭ ak tĕle-
kenoodŭmooŏje ootalasoodŭmogwŏmooow′ ĭk-
tŏok chĕl okooch ′msĭt wĕnĭk pakŭleiooltĭjĭk
tĕlooĕjĭk : Tame tĕt nŭt cheenŭm wĕjĭmsŭnk′
oola′ ′nsŭtooōgŭn ak nĕg′ŭla mĕskeegŭl kogooāl′.
55. Moo tŭ oot nootloogo-wenoo ookwĭsŭl ?
moo tŭ ookwĭjŭl tĕlooedooksĭlĭgool Male ? ak
wĭjegĭmăje cheenŭmoo, Sak ak Soses, ak Semoo
ak Soodaa ?
56. Ak wĭjegĭmăje ābĭlĭje′ moo tŭ ′msĭt tĕg-
wāoolookwĭkw ? Na oochĭt′ tame tĕt wĕjmsŭn-
kŭl ′msĭt wĕg′ŭla cogoāālŭ ?
57. Ak wĕjuhkweiooltĭjĭk ootenĭnkŭ. Cadoo
Sāsoos ālăje : Neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoo moo kĕn-
skedālŭmooksĭkw pasŭk oomŭtkĭgŭ ak wogŭmow
ĭktŏŏk.
58. Ak moo ĕtletŭladoogŭl nadāāl tĕt tan

poogwĕlkŭl mĕskeegŭl kogooāl', oomĕktŭmŭgā-
wā'ŭmooow' tĕladĕgĕk'.

CHAPTER XIV.

1. Na nĕg'ŭla tĭlesĭp' Hĕlōt Gŭbŭlnōl noodŭm-
ăjŭl Sāsoosŭl.
2. Ak tĕlemăje oonŏkŭbĕmŭ : Oola' San noo-
jebăpteisāwadĕgĕt' ; nĕgŭm kese menoonsĭt, ak
na oochĭt' wĕgŭla mŭlgĭgŭnodel ĕloogwĕgŭl oo-
tenĭnk.
3. Mŭdŭ Helōt kokwalăb'ŭnnŭ Sanō ak kĕl-
pelăbŭnnŭ ak pejalăb'ŭnnŭ laplesoonkŭ, oochĭt'
Hĕlodeasŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl Pelĭpŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl.
4. Mŭdŭ San ālăb'ŭnŭl : Moo tĕlkedăsĭnookŭ
kooskwāooŏnŭ.
5. Ak kĕdooenābadĭbŭnŭl, kadoo chepalăb'ŭne
memăjoonooŭ, mŭdŭ tĕledālŭmadĭb'ŭnŭl oo-
neganĭkchĭje-tĕgā-wenooĭlĭnŭ.
6. Kadoo tan tĭlesĭp' Helōt oonāŏŏkteboonam-
kāwā' oonagwĕgŭm wĕskĭjenooedĕk' kĕpme-
dādăsĭkĕk', Hĕlodeas ootoosŭl ĕtlealmalkâp'
ooskalooŏk, ak wĕlkwĭjalăjŭl Helodŭl.
7. Tokoo wĕjetŭlemăjŭl ŭloowedŭmăsood ĭk-
tŏŏk ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn' tan pasŭk kogooā' kweloo-
dŭmŭlĭjŭ.
8. Ak ābĭtās' kesucheasemoot' ookwĭchkŭ,
āāt : Igŭnŭmooe oola' tĕt ĕptâkŭn ĭktŏŏk San
noojebăpteisāwadĕgĕt' oonoochee.
9. Ak ĕlĕgāwĭt' lōk wĕnmăjedaasĭt, kadoo
oochĭt' ŭloowedŭmăsoode ak oochĭt' tanĭk
weboomadĭjŭl, kesŏŏtk' ootĭgŭnŭmooksĭlĭn'.

10. Tokoo ĕlkeg●ĭt ak tĕmkwĕdaajŭl Sanŭl
laplesoonkŭ.
11. Ak oonooche pĕgesoodăsĭk ĕptakŭn ĭk-
tŏŏk ak ĭgŭnŭmooksĭch ābĭtāsŭ, ak abĭtās′
pĕgesoodooŏch′ ookwĭj′ŭlŭ.
12. Ak San kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjeda′lĭje ak
wĕswadâch′ ootenĭn ak ootkoodadŭmâch′ tokoo
ĕledaajĭk ak ăgŭnoodŭmooaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl.
13. Ak Sāsoos noodŭmâch′ wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt
nadāālŭ wĕnjoolkwaak ĕlkwaat bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk
oonāŏŏktoogwaloogwĕnŭ, ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk
noodŭmaadich noosoogooa′dĭjŭl ak pĕmedaajĭk
wĕjedaajĭk ŭkchegŭn′ŭlŭ.
14. Tokoo Sāsoos āleĕt′ ak nĕmeăje mowe-
poogwĕlnĭje, ak āooledālŭmăje ak nĕsadooŏje
oowĭskŭsooltĭledĕmooŏ.
15. Na wĕlaakw kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjeda′lĭje
āhkŭ ak āladĭjŭl: Oola′ bâktâkŭmĭkt′ ak nagwĕk
sooĕl kakayâk′. Jĭgŭlgĭm′ mowe-pegwĕlkĭgŭ,
koolamân′ ootŭledanow ŭkchegŭncheejŭl ak
oopoogwŏdĕlŭmăsooltĭnow′ mechĭpchāwāŭ.
16. Kadoo Sāsoos ālăje: Tĭlea′ moo ŭp-
kotŭmkedadĭkw; kelow′ sŭmookw′!
17. Ak tĕlemaadĭjŭl: Moo wĕskodŭmooduĕk′
oola′ tĕt pasŭk nankŭl pĭbŭnŏk′ŭnŭl ak taboosĭjĭk
nŭmāāchŭgŭ.
18. Sāsoos āāt: Choogwaadookw′ tan āŭm.
19. Ak tĕlkĭmăje mowe-poogwĕlnĭje ootŭles-
medalĭn ′mskegooakŭmĭktook′ ak wĕswadogŭl
nĕg′ŭla nankŭl pĭbŭnŏk′ŭnŭl ak taboosĭlĭje
nŭmāājeŭ, tokoo sĕmkŭlăbaasĭt wasogwāālŭ,
mooewĕt′ ak sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕgadogŭl ak ĭgŭn-
ŭmooŏjŭl pĭbŭnŏk′ŭnŭl kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, ak

kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ĭgŭnŭmooadĭje mowepoogwĕlnĭje.

20. Ak ′msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk mĭjesooltĭjĭk ak kesădălooltĭjĭk, ak wĕswadoodĭjŭl nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl chĕl taboo pootăleāwāāl wĕjuhchooadăs′-ĭgŭl puĭbŭnĕgool tanŭl ĕskweagŭl.

21. Ak tanĭk ĕtlădălooltĭjĭk ĕdook′ nan betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk cheenŭmook ak skŭmtook ābĭjĭk ak mĭjooajechkŭ.

22. Tokoo ĕnkŭseiu Sāsoos kesalăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ootŭbedaalĭn wĕnjoolkoodŏŏgŭ ak oonegane-ŭsookŭmaalĭn kamāākŭ tan pĕme-jĭgŭ gĭmăch′ mowepoogwĕlnĭj′eŭ.

23. Ak kese jĭgŭlgĭmăch′ mowepoogwĕlnĭje ĕlĭtkojooĭmtŭmat′ kŭmdŭn ĭktook nāooktoogwaloogwĕt′ ootalasoodŭmânŭ. Ak wĕlaakw egaak ak nadāl′ tĕt nāŏŏktoogwaloogwĕt′.

24. Kadoo wĕnjoolkw′ nŭgā′ na tĭlesĭp′ āhk wĕjemadoogwĕk ŭtkoo′ ĭktoogŭ ; mŭdŭ asŭmegwĕtk′.

25. Na tĭlesĭp′ nāooawā′ ĕskŭmŭmk′ dĕpkegŭ Sāsoos pĕgesĭnke, pĕmeĕt′ ooskĭtpâktook.

26. Na kĕgenoodŭmooŏje nĕmeech oopŭmeĕn ooskĭtpâktook wĕnmăjedaasooltĭlĭje, tĕlooĕlĭje : Skŭdāākŭmooch′ na. Tokoo wĕjesāskoodĭjĭk chepalsood′ ĭktook.

27. Cadoo ŭnkŭseiu Sāsoos kĕloolăje, āāt : Oolkwĭjasooltĭkw′ ! neen na : moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭp′ !

28. Tokoo Peāl ŭsedĕmăjŭl, āāt : Nsakŭmâm′, kelāwĭn′ tŭleme′ ′ntŭleĕn′ āŭmŭn ooskĭtpâktoogŭ.

29. Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Choogoo′yĕ. Tokoo Peāl

wĕjenătkaasĭt wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk ak pĕmeĕt′ ooskĭt-
pâktŏŏk ootŭleĕn′ Sāsoo′sŭlŭ.
30. Cadoo ankaptŭk kĕsuhchoo′sŭk ak wāg-
wŏdaasĭt ak bokchĭktăbaat tokoo nĕdowĕt′, āăt:
′Nsakŭmâm, oosĕtowwee!
31. Ak ŭnkŭseiu Sāsoos sebĭnskaasĭt ak
mĕsŭnăjŭl ak ālăjŭl: Keel kechka′ kĕdlămsĭt′-
ŭmŭn! kogooā′ wĕjeaswedaasĭn?
32. Ak tan tĭlĕsĭp′ kese tĕbadeedĭch wĕn-
joolkoodŏŏk āoobŭneâk′.
33. Ak tanĭk wĕnjoolkoodook tĕbooltĭjĭk
pĕjedaajĭk ak alasoomadĭjŭl āladĭjŭl: Kĕdŭlāwā′
ĭktŏŏk keel Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl.
34. Ak ŭsookŭmaajĭk ak okwajĭk makŭmegĕk′
telooesĭk Jĕnĕsŭlĕt′.
35. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ cheenŭmook′ oola′ mak-
ŭmegāoo′ tŭlăāk nĕnooa′dĭjŭl bāhkwe-aboo-
gwĕdoodĭch kŭlooswŏkŭn oola′ makŭmegāoo, ak
pĕgesoodoadĭje āŭmŭlĭch′ tan tāsĭlĭje kĕsenoo-
goodĭlĭje.
36. Ak ĕdămadĭjŭl pasŭk oosămadooŏnow′
mĭsŭlsadâkŭn ootokwŏn′ ĭktŏŏk; ak ′msĭt tan
tāsĭjĭk tanĭk sămāgadooadĭch kakeinsalooksool-
tĭjĭk.

CHAPTER XV.

1. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ pĕjedaajĭk Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch′
noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Pălŭseâk′ Sāloosălāmk′
tĕlāowooltĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk:
2. Cogooā′ kĕgenoodŭmăjĭk wĕjepĕbĕledā-
dŭmeedĭjŭl sakawāchkĭk′ ookĕgenoodŭm-ădĭmkā-

wāŭmoowŏl′? mŭdŭ moo kasĭptĭnĕdaagwĭk tan tĭlesĭp′ mălkodŭmeedĭch pĭbŭnŏkŭn.
3. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăje: Cadoo kelow′ cogooā′ wĕje-pĕbĕle-dādŭm-oodęyŏk′ Nĭkskam ootploodâkŭnŭm ŭkĕgenoodŭm-ădĭmkāwā′-ŭmooow′ ĭktŏŏk?
4. Mŭdŭ Nĭkskam tĕlkĭtk′, āāt: Ukpŭmedālŭm kooch ak ŭkeech; ak tan wĕn ălmemăjŭl oochŭl kŭsna′ ookwĭjŭl, meamooch′ nabōksĭch.
5. Cadoo kelow′ āāyŏk, Tan wĕn tŭlemach′ oochŭl kŭsna′ ookwĭjŭl: Igŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′ na tan kelow′ ooche-abogŭnŭmooksoolteyŏk′ neen ′ntenĭnk′, na nĕgŭm ma ŭkpŭmedālŭmagool oochŭl kŭsna′ ookwĭjŭl.
6. Na wĕje-tŭladooŏk Nĭkskam ookŭlooswŏk′-ŭnŭm oomogwā′jooĭn ŭkĕgenoodŭm-ădĭmkāwā-ŭmooŏkŭ.
7. Kelow′ wĕskĭje-oolămkoosoolteyŏk! Isaiahōk′ wĕle-negane-ăgŭnoodŭm-oolokŭbŭnŏk tan tĕlooĕdŏk′:
8. Nĕgŭla memăjooenook′ wĕjooowedaajĭk tan āŭm ootoonooŏk′, ak wĕjĭkpŭmedālŭmĭjĭk oosewŏk, kadoo ookwŏmlămoonooŏk′ lōk amaskalĭjĭk.
9. Cadoo sāāk alasoomĭjĭk tan wĕjekenoodŭmooādĭjŭl kĕgenoodŭmădĭmkāwā ĭktook memăjooenook′ ootploodâkŭnŭmoowŏl′.
10. Tokoo wegoomăje mowepegwĕlnĭje ak ālăje: Jĭksĕtŭmookw′ ak ′nsŭtŭmookw′.
11. Moo na tan ogŭlĕmadĭmk mĕjegalăjŭl memăjooenool; kadoo tan wĕjetooeâk′ ′mtoonk′ na mĕjegalăjŭl memăjooenool′.
12. Tokoo pĕjeda′lĭje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ĕlche:

Kĕjeejĭk Pălŭseâk' oowŭgeiooltĭnow' tan tĭlesĭp'
noodŭmeededĕk' na kŭlooswŏkŭn ?
13. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' āāt : 'Msĭt
egadagwŏdŭmŭgāwā' tan wasogāwā' Nooch moo
egadagwŏdŭmooksŭp kĕtpĭskaadoodĕn'.
14. Boonăjāookw' ! nĕgŭmow' nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk
nooje-neganowhtegŭmooadĭje nĕgăbegoltĭlĭje.—
Kadoo nĕgăbegwāāk neganowhtegŭmooŏch'
nĕgăbegwāālĭjŭl, kĭtk pĭjeĕdâk' ŭpsŭgāāgŭn ĭk-
tŏŏk.
15. Peāl ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālăjŭl : Pakeikenoo-
dŭmooĭn' oola' ŭpsloodakŭn.
16. Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Mā mŭnaak nĕstuoltuŏk'?
17. Moo nĕstŭmooduŏk' tan kogooā' ogŭlĕm-
adĭmk āleâk' 'mmoostĕgŭ, ak ĕletooĕgĕmk ŭp-
sŭgāāgŭn ĭktŏŏk.
18. Cadoo tanŭl kogooāl' wĕjetoowŏlkadĭgŭl
'mtoonk' na wĕg'ŭla wĕjeagŭl 'mkamlamoonkŭ,
ak wĕg'ŭla mĕjegaladĭjŭl memăjooenoolŭ.
19. Mŭdŭ 'mkāmlâmŭn ĭktŏŏk wĕjetooeagŭl
wĭnchŭgŭl āledaswŏk'ŭnŭl, nābadĕgĕmkāwāl',
wĭnāchkŭl, kŭmootŭnō'gŭnŭl, pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwāl',
ak ălmĭmtĭmkāwāl'.
20. Wĕg'ŭla na tanŭl mĕjegaladĭjŭl memăjoo-
enool'. Cadoo wĕje-mĭjesooltĭmk' 'mpŭtŭnŭl
moo kasĭptĭnadăsenoogŭl, na moo mĕjegalagool
memăjooenool'.
21. Tokoo Sāsoos wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadālŭ ak
āleĕjŭl Teil ak Seidŭn ootababĭmooŏkŭ.
22. Ak ĕdŭ ābĭt Cānŭnkăwesw' wĕjeĕjŭl
nĕg'ŭla makŭmegŭl' ak ĕlkomĭktooăjŭl āāt : Aoo-
ledā'lŭme, 'nsakŭmam', Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl ; 'ntoos
lōk kĕsuhcheoonmăjāāk mŭndoo ĭktŏŏk.

23. Cadoo Sāsoos moo ŭsedĕmagool nāooktā′ kŭlooswŏkŭn. Tokoo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭje tan āhkŭ ak ĕdamadĭjŭl, tĕlooĕjĭk: Jĭgŭlgĭm′ ābĭt, mŭdŭ ĕtle-sāskwĕt koodĕnâkŭ.
24. Cadoo Sāoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′, āāt: Pasŭk ĕlkemĭmk′ ĕtlĭksŭgadĭch chechkĕlooāoochŭk Islāāl week tŭlāāk.
25. Tokoo ābĭt pĕgesĭnk′ ak ogŭlŭmkwĕdĕsĭnkŭl ooskalook Sāsoosŭl, ālăjŭl: ′Nsakŭmam′, abogŭnŭmooe!
26. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt,′ āāt: Moo kĕlooltŭnook′ sooadooŏn′ mĭjooajechk′ weloowŏl′ ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ŭlmoojŭgŭ.
27. Cadoo ābĭt tĕlooĕt′: Tĕleâk′, ′Nsak′ŭmam, mŭdŭ ŭlmoojŭk wĕje-mĭjesootĭjĭk puĭbŭnĕgool tanŭl weje-nese-pŭnĕgweâgŭl alsoomkweedĭje oobataloodĭmooow′.
28. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′, ālăjŭl: Abĭt, mĕskeek ŭkŭdlămsŭtooŏkŭnŭm! Tŭlāāch ŭktenĭn tan tĕlĭmsoonedādŭmŭnŭ. Na ba tĭlesĭp′ ootoosŭl kesĭnsalooksĭlĭjŭl.
29. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadāālŭ ak wĕjooatĕskŭk ŭkchĕgŭn′ Gălĭlĕtkŭ ak ĕlĭtkojooĭmtŭmat′ kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk ak nadāāl ĕbaasĭt.
30. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ wĭjĭtkwāooadĭje tane askasooltĭlĭje ak nĕgăbegoltĭlĭje, ak tane moo nĕdowoodĭlĭgwe, ak tane nĕblĕptĭna′dĭje ak tane nĕblĕsegadadelĭje ak poogwĕlnĭje ŭktŭge; ak ĕgaladĭje Săsoosul ookwŏtkŭ, ak tĕlĭnsa′lăje chĕl
31. Mowepoogwĕlnĭje pakŭleiooltelĭje tan tĭlesĭp′ nĕmeadĭch tane moo nĕdowoodĭlĭgwe oo-

kŭloosooltĭlĭnŭ, ak tane nĕblĕptĭnadĭlĭje ak tane
nĕblĕsekadadelĭje oonŭsoltĭlĭnŭ, ak tane askasool-
tĭlĭje oopŭmedalĭnŭ; ak kĕpmedālŭmadĭjŭl
Islāālŭl oo-Nĭkskamŭl.
32. Tokoo Sāsoos wegoomăje kĕgenoodŭmoo-
ŏje ak ālăje: Aooledālŭmkĭk mowepoogwĕlkĭk
memăjooenook' mŭdŭ ăpchĭtkwāooĭjĭk nāsoogoo-
naak ak mogwā' wĕskodŭmeedĭkw tan kogooā'
mălkodŭmŭgŭ: ak moo wĕledā'dŭmoo 'njĭg-
ŭlgĭmân' soonāwĭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk koolamân' moo
oonowtāsadĭnow owhtĭgŭ.
33. Ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje tĕlĭmche: Tame tĕt
bâktâkŭmĭktook oochĭmsĭnŭmoogoop ootŭle-
tĕbeân' pĭbŭnŏkŭn ŭktŭlesŭmanĕnoo' tĕlepoo-
gwĕlkĭk memājooenook'?
34. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: Tasĭbŭnaagŭl kĕkoo-
nŭmogŭl? Tĕlemaadĭjŭl: Elooĭgŭnŭk tāāsĭb-
ŭnagŭl ak tĕgĕlādĭjĭk āpchājooltĭjĭk nŭmāchŭgŭ.
35. Tokoo tĕlkĭmăje mowepoogwĕlnĭje mem-
ăjooenoo' oolesmĕdalĭn makŭmegĕgŭ.
36. Tokoo wĕswadogŭl nĕgŭla ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-
tāsŭbŭnaagŭl pĭbŭnŏk'ŭnŭl ak nŭmā'jeŭ, ak moo-
ewĕt' ak sĕgwĭskĭbŭnĕga'dogŭl ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏjŭl
kĕgenoodŭmooŏj'eŭ, ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ĭgŭn-
ŭmooadĭje mowepoogwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo'.
37. Ak 'msĭt mĭjesooltĭjĭk ak kesădălooltĭjĭk,
ak wĕjĭmkŭnŭmeedĭjŭl puĭbŭnĕgool tanŭl ĕskwe-
âgŭl ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsŭgŭl pootăleāwāl' wĕjŭhchoo-
eagŭl.
38. Ak tanĭk ĕtlădălooltĭjĭk ĕdŏŏk' nāoo betoo-
ĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭjĭk cheenŭmook ak skŭmtŏŏk ābĭjĭk
ak mĭjooajechkŭ.
39. Tokoo Sāsoos ĕjĭgŭlgĭmăje mowepoogwĕl-

nĭje memăjooenoo'ŭ tokoo tĕbasĭt wĕnjoolkoodŏŏk, ak okwaajŭl makŭmegŭl Măgdŭlâk tŭlāālŭ.

CHAPTER XVI.

1. Tokoo Pălŭseâk' ak Sădooseâk' pĕjedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, kwĕjalaadĭjŭl kweloodŭmooadĭjŭl ooŏŏnāyadagoonow' kŭnoogwŏsoode wasōgŭ.

2. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedaboogooĕt' ālăje: Wĕlaakw tĕloowāyŏk', Oolegĭskŭtto', mŭdŭ mĕgwŭlogwaasĭk.

3. Ak ĕskĭtpook' tĕloowāyŏk, 'Mtooamoogwasĭdo' keskoogŭ, mŭdŭ mĕgwŭlogwaasĭk ak mâktāoologwaasĭk. Wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk'! meamooch' kĕjedoodeyŏk' tĕlĭntowŏptŭmok' tĕlamoogwasĭk moosegĭskw', cadoo moo tŭ kesetŭlĭntowŏptŭmŏgŭl tĕtpŭgaagŭl ookŭgenoogwŏsoodĭmoowŏl'?

4. Wĭnsooltĭjĭk ak wĭnmŭdoo'dĭjĭk wĕdabâkŭmooltĭjĭk kwelŭmeedĭch kŭnoogwŏsoode; ak kŭnoogwŏsoode ma ĭgŭnŭmooksoolteedĭkw pasŭk neganĭk-chĭje-tĕgā-wenooŏk' Sonaōk ookŭnoogwŏsoodĭmŭ. Tokoo Sāsoos nakŭlăje ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt.

5. Ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ŭsookŭmaajĭk ak owŏnedasooltĭjĭk oonemanow' pĭbŭnŏkŭn.

6. Ak Sāsoos ālăje: Ankăptŭmookw' ak oocheănkwāăsooltĭkw' Pălŭseâk ak Sădooseâk' ootăbeda'dâkŭnŭmooow'.

7. Ak wāgwamădooltĭjĭk, tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: Na mŭdŭ moo kesenemowkw' pĭbŭnŏkŭn.

8. Cadoo Sāsoos kĕjedŏk' ak ālăje: Cogooā' wĕje-wāgwamădoolteyŏk', kelow' kechka' tĕlikt-

lămsŭtŭmoodeyŏk′, mŭdŭ moo nemaduŏk′ pĭbŭn-
okŭn ?
9. Māch moo nĕstŭmooduŏk′? kŭsna′ moo
mĭgwedādŭmooduŏk′ nan nĕg′ŭla betooĭmtŭl-
nâkŭnĭbŭneek nankĭgŭl oopĭbŭnŏk′ŭnŭmooŏkŭl
ak tasŭksŭbŭnĭgŭl pootăleāwāāgŭl wĕjuhchoo-
adăsĭkŭbŭnĭgŭl wĕjuhsooadooŏkŭbŭnĭgŭl ?
10. Kŭsna′ nāoo nĕg′ŭla betooĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭb-
ŭneek ĕlooĭgŭnŭktāsĭkŭbŭnĭgŭl oopĭbŭnŏkŭn-
ŭmooŏkŭl ak tasŭksŭbŭnĭgŭl pootăleāwāgŭl
wĕjuhchooadăsĭkŭbŭnĭgŭl wĕjuhsooadooŏkŭbŭn-
ĭgŭl ?
11. Tălăk′ moo nĕstŭmooduŏk′ neen moo
wĕskoodŭmooloooŏk′ pĭbŭnŏkŭn tan tĕlemoolŏk′
koojeănkwāăsooltĭnŏw′ Pălŭseâk′ ak Sădooseâk
ootăbedadâkŭnŭmooow′ ?
12. Tokoo wĕjĭnsŭtŭmeedĭch moo ootŭlemân′
oowŏŏje-ănkwāăsooltĭlĭn′ pĭbŭnŏkŭnā′ ăbedadâk-
ŭn cadoo Pălŭseâk′ ak Sădooseâk′ ookĕgenoo-
dŭmădĭmkāwāŭmooow′, oowooje-ănkwāăsooltĭl-
ĭnŭ.
13. Na Sāsoos pĕgesĭnkĕk′ makŭmegŭl′
Sĕsalea Pelĭpei tŭlāăl ak pebanemăbŭne kĕgenoo-
dŭmooŏje : Wĕnŭl āăjĭk memăjooenook′ ′ntneen-
āwĭnŭ ?
14. Tĕlemadĭjŭl : Alt tĕlooĕjĭk, San Nooje-
băpteisāwadĕgĕt.′ Uktŭgĭk tĕlooĕjĭk, Eleijah.
Ak ăp ŭktŭgĭk āăjĭk Sĕlāmea, kŭsna′ nāŏŏktājĭt
neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwŭŭ.
15. Sāsoos ālăje : Cadoo kelow′ tăloowāyŏk′
wĕn ′ntneenāwĭnŭ ?
16. Semoo Peāl′ ŭsedăboogooĕt ālăjŭl : Keel
Clĭstāwĭn′, Memăjĭc Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl.

17. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăjŭl : Wĕlalooksĭn, keel, Semoo, Sonŭs ookwĭsŭl, mŭdŭ magei′ ak mâldāoo moo kĕgenoodŭmoolookw′ oolaŭ, kadoo Nooch tan āhk wasōk′ kĕgenoodŭmŭsk′ !
18. Ak tĕlemool′ keel Peālāwĭn, ak oola′ kākwŏpskŭdook′ tŭledoodĕs′ ′nmowealasoodŭmāweomĭm, ak mŭndooage ookagŭnadăs′ĭgŭmŭl ma yăpchoo wĭswĭgŭnĕdŭmeedĭkw ;
19. Ak ĭgŭnŭmooltĕs′ wasōk ootâpkooskei′gŭnŭmŭl ; ak tan kogooā′ tŭlĭkchepĭltŭks′ makŭmegĕk′ tŭlĭkchepĭltĕn′ wasōgŭ ; ak tan kogooā′ tŭleăpkwadoodŭks′ makŭmegĕk′ na tŭleăpkwadă-ĭdo′ wasōgŭ.
20. Tokoo tĕlkĭmăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje moo wĕnŭl ootŭlemalĭn′ nĕgŭm oo-Clĭstāwĭnŭ.
21. Na tĭlesĭp′ wĕjadĕgĕmk′ Sāsoos bokchekenooadooŏje nĕgŭm oodĕpkadĭn ootŭleĕn′ Sălloosălāmkŭ, ak oowŏŏje-poogwĕle-oonmăjāĭn noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje ak ŭkche-padŭleas-ooĭktŏŏk, ak nooje-weekĭgŭdĭlĭje, ak oonābōksĭn, ak sestāwā′ nagwĕk oomenoonsĭnŭ.
22. Tokoo Peāl ālalăjŭl medădoogwāāl ak bokchĭptŭgemăjŭl′ ālăjŭl : Meamooch′ mogwā′, Nsakŭmâm, ma tŭlāuŭn.
23. Cadoo Sāsoos kewŏnskeboogooasĭt ak ālăjŭl Peālŭl : Noodĕk′ ŭleyĕ′, mŭndoo ; pokwŏjedā′lŭmĭn, jakŭnjĕdĕstâk′ŭnĭn oochĭt neen ′ntenĭn, mŭdŭ moo wĕledādŭmoon′ŭl tanŭl Nikskam āwĭktŏŏk tŭlāāl, kadoo tanŭl memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk tŭlāāl wĕledādŭmŭnŭl.
24. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje : Tan wĕn ′msoonedātk′ ′nnoosoogwagoon, oot-

koolsĭch ak oosooadooch ookloocheāwāŭm ak
noosoogooĭch′.
25. Mŭdŭ tan wĕn ′msoonedāātk oowŏŏsĕt-
owedoon′ oomemăjooŏkŭnŭm ′ndoo′do: ak tan
wĕn ′ntŏk oomemăjooŏkŭnŭm oochĭt′ neen
oosĕtowedoodo′.
26. Mŭdŭ tălabĕsĭs memăjooenoo′ kaneāwĭch
′msĭt oosĭtkŭmoo′ ak naach oochejakŭmĭjŭl?
kŭsna′ cogooā′ memăjooenoo′ ĭgŭnŭmooĕdŏodo′
oochejâkŭmĭjŭl ootabăjĭmsŭnân?
27. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo ookwĭsŭl lĭpkesĭnto′ Oochŭl
ookoopmedādâkŭnŭmkŭ, ak wĭje-mowe-pĕje-daa-
dâk ootănsălāmpmŭ, ak tokoo tĭlesĭp′ tŭleaban-
kŭdooŏdŭl′ ′msĭt wĕnŭl tan tĕloogwĕlĭjŭ.
28. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk alt wĕg′ŭla tanĭk
kakŭmooltĭjĭk oola tĕt ma ŭkwtŭtŭmeedĭkw
′npoowŏkŭn mesokoo nŭmeadĭch Ulnoo Oo-
kwĭsŭl choogooeĕlĭch′ ootĕlegāwĭtāwoodĭmkŭ.

CHAPTER XVII.

1. Na kese ŭsookŭmtāsoogoonaak Sāsoos
wĕswalăje Peālŭl ak Sakŭl ak Sak wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl
Sanŭl, ak ĕlĭtkojooĭmtŭmalăje ĕspŭjĭt kŭmdŭnŭ
medădoogŭ.
2. Ak sasāwŏmoogwasĭt ooskalooŏkŭ, ak
oosĭskw′ tĕlebâktâstĕk′ stŭgā′ nagoosĕt, ak oo-
tokwŏnŭl tĕlewŏbāgeagŭl stŭgā′ wŏsădĕk′.
3. Ak ankaptān′ Mooyees ak Eleijah ĕlemās-
wadeedĭje ak wĭdāwĭstoodeedĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl.
4. Tokoo Peāl ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăjŭl Sāsoos-
ŭl: ′Nsak′ŭmam, wĕleâk oola′ ŭktemŭnĕnooŭ.
Ooledādŭmŭn ledoodŭk′sŭnoo oola′ tĕt nāsĭskŭl

sĕgeegŭnegŭnŭl ; nāŏŏktā' oochĭt' keel, nāŏŏktā' oochĭt' Mooyees ak nāŏŏktā' oochĭt' Eleijah.
5. Na āskw pĕmāwĭstŏk ankaptān' kĕsămook' alook âkchegadada-gweedĭch, ak ĕdŭ wedāoohkowĕsk' wĕjeâk' alook ĭktook tĕlooĕk : Oola' kĕsălkoosĭt 'nkwĭsŭ, tan ootenĭnk lok wĕjeoolkwĭjalookse. Nĕgŭm jĭksĕtookw'.
6. Ak kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk ĕtŭlnoodŭmeedĭch ogŭlŭmkwĕdĕsooltĭjĭk ak lōk wāgwŏdasooltĭjĭk.
7. Tokoo Sāsoos pĕgesĭnk' ak sămalaje ak āāt : Oonakedaakw ! ak moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭp'.
8. Ak wŏbedaadĭch mowĕnŭl nĕmeadĭgŏŏl pasŭk Sāsoosŭl tanŭl nāŏŏktoogwaloogwĕlĭjŭl.
9. Ak wĕje-nesakedadĭch kŭmdŭnkŭ Sāsoos tĕlkĭmăje, ālăje : Moo ŭktŭlemanow' wĕnŭ tan tĕlăptakadeyŏkŭ mesokoo Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl kesemenoonsedo'.
10. Ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pebanĭmche tĕlooĕlĭje : Cogooā' wĕje-tĕlooĕjĭk noojeweegĭgĕdĭjĭk dĕpkadĭk Eleijah oomŭltămĭpkesĭnŭ ?
11. Cadoo Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt, ālăje : Meamooch' Eleijah mĕltămĭpkesĭnk' ak kakeikeskăjadoodŭl' 'msĭt kogooāl'.
12. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk' Eleijah kesĭpkesĭnk' nŭgāājŭ, ak moo nĕnooadegoob'ŭnŭl kadoo tĕlaladĭb'ŭnŭl tan tĕle-ooledādŭmeedĭpŭ. Ak ĕlp Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl telĭktooche-oonmăjāāk ootenāwow' ĭktoogŭ.
13. Tokoo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje nĕstŭmoodeedĭch ooskoomalin' Sanŭl Nooje-băpteisāwadĕgĕlĭjŭl.
14. Na tan pĕjedaadĭch mowepoogwĕlnĭje āŭmoodĭlĭch' cheenŭm pĕgesĭnkŭl Sāsoosŭl ĕmŭtkooleboogooasĭjŭl ak āāt :

15. Nsakŭmam′, āooledālŭm ′nkwĭsŭ; mŭdŭ booskuhchebĭlkwĕt′ ak lok kĕseoonmăjāāk, mŭdŭ seowwu′ kāsaat, ak seowwu′ pakaseĕt′.
16. Ak pĕgesoodakŭb′ŭnŭl kĕgenoodŭmăjĭk, cadoo nĕgŭmow′ māsĭnsaladĭb′ŭnŭl.
17. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ āāt: Aagei! booskemĕktŭmoodeyŏk′ ak booske-padadakadeyŏk′ wĕdabâkŭmoolteyŏk′! Tălĭpkĭjĭtkwāooltŏksŭp? choogwadooe ŭkwĭsŭ!
18. Ak Sāsoos pĕtkĭmăjŭl mŭndool ak wĕjetoowŏlkasĭjŭl, ak ŭlbadoos kesĭnsāāk na ba tĭlesĭpŭ.
19. Tokoo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl medădoogŭ āājĭk: Cogooā′ wĕje-māsetoowŏlkalŭktŭsŭp?
20. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăje: Oochĭt′ ŭkmĕktŭmŭgāwāŭmooow′. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ ooskodŭmok′ ŭktlămsĭtooŏkŭn stŭgā′ lamŭtăl′eā ooskĭn′emĭn, kesetŭlemădŏksŭp oola′ kŭmdŭn, Oocheăja′lookse nadāl′ mesookoo ala′ tĕt, ak ăjalooksedo′; ak ma kogooā′ māsoolooŏk′.
21. Cadoo oola′ tĕlāāk moo wĕjetoowŏlkasĭkw pasŭk alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ak soonāwĭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk.
22. Na āskw ĕtlŭgadŭmoodeedĭch Gălelĕtkŭ Sāsoos ālăje: Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl kĕdoo-ĭgŭnŭmooĕmk′, memăjooenook′ oopetŭnooow′ ĭktŏŏk.
23. Ak nābadâk′, ak sestāwā′ nagwĕk menoonsedo′, ak lōk mĕskŭdasooltĭjĭk.
24. Na kese pĕjedadĭch Cāpŭlneŭmkŭ nĕgŭmow tanĭk mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch ŭkchealasoodumogwŏmā′ sooleāwā′ pĕjedaadĭjŭl Peālŭl, ak āladĭj-

ŭl: Moo tŭ Tan kĕgenamoolŏk' abankŭdŭmook' ukche-alasoodŭmogwŏmā' sooleāwā'?

25. Peāl āāt: Aā. Ak pĭskwĕdadĭch wĕnjeeg-wŏm Sāsoos mĕltămekŭloosĭt, āāt: Semoo, tăledaasĭn? wĕne wĕjĭmsŭnŭmooadĭjŭl, ĕlegāwĭt-āwāāl sooleāwāāl, oosĭtkŭmoogāwāāk ĕlĕgāwĭjĭk? oonjŭnooow ĭktŏŏk? kŭsna' pelooāow ĭktŏŏk?

26. Peāl āāt: Pĕloowāow ĭktŏŏk. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Tookoo oonjŭnooŏk boonaloojĭk.

27. Cadoo koolamân' moo kookweiooŏnĕnoo ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk ŭleyĕ', ak pakasadoo 'mkŭgŭn, ak sooal' nŭmāch' tan tŭmk nătka'sĭt, ak towool-dŭnaalŭch wājedoodŭks ŭpkĕsĭgŭn sooleawā-āŭ. Na sooadoo ak ĭgŭnŭmoo' nĕgŭmowŭ oochĭt neen ak keel.

CHAPTER XVIII.

1. Na nĕg'ŭla tĭlesĭp' kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk pĕje-dadĭb'ŭnŭl Sāsoosŭl ā'bŭnĭk: Tĕgĕn' ĕdŏŏk' moweĕspāāk wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ?

2. Ak Sāsoos wegoomăjŭl mĭjooajejŭl ak mĕgweiĭk egalajŭl āŭmeedĭchŭ:

3. Ak āāt: Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' moo kewŏn-skĕdaooŏk' ak moo tĕloltuŏk' stŭgā' mĭjooajechk, ma pĭskwĕdaooŏk,' wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

4. Na oochĭt' tan wĕn tŭlebŭnogwa'lŭsĭch stŭgâ' oot mĭjooajech, na nĕgŭm moweĕspāāk wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.

5. Ak tan wĕn sooalăch' 'nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl tĕlemĭjooajejooĭlĭjŭl, na nĕgŭm neen wĕswalĭt.

6. Ak tan wĕn kesalăjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl wĕgŭla

mĭjooajechŭ tane kĕdlămsĭtŭmoodĭlĭje 'ntenĭnkŭ ootĕjâkŭnjĕdĕstŭlĭn', peămeooleâs' ootenĭnk moolĭnăpskool ŭpskoosōdŭlooch' ak lĭktăbalooksĭch ĕtledĕmĭk' ŭkchĭgŭmŭ.

7. Aagei! oochit' oosĭtkŭmoo' oochĭt' ĕjâkŭnjĕdĕs-tŭmkāwāl'! Mŭdŭ ĕjĕlāāk moo ootegan' ĕjâkŭnjĕdĕstŭmkāwālŭ, kadoo 'mtooōde egado' na memăjooenoo' ootenĭnk tan wĕje egaak ĕjâkŭnjĕdĕstŭmkāwā'.

8. Cadoo ŭkpŭtŭn kŭsna' ŭkât' tŭlalŭsk' ŭktĕjakŭnjĕdĕstŭn', tŭmtāhān' ak jĭgŭlĕgĕ'. Peămeooleâk' ŭktŭlepĭskwan' memăjooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk ŭktaskasĭn kŭsna' ŭktŭmĭptenĭn kŭsna' ŭktŭmegadân, moo ĕnkoodā ŭktabooĭptenŭn kŭsna', ŭktabooekadan' ak ĕlp ŭktŭlagŭlkoosĭn yăpchooāwā' booktāooŭ.

9. Ak ŭkpŭkĭk tŭlalŭsk' ŭktĕjâkŭnjĕdĕstŭn' kĕdălkegwadoo ak jĭgŭlĕgĕ'. Peămeooleâk' ŭktnāŏŏktălgegwŏn' ŭkpĭskwan'memăjooŏkŭn ĭkŏŏk, moo ĕnkoodā ŭktabooălkegwŏn' ak ŭktŭlagŭlkoosĭn mŭndooagĭk tŭlā' booktāoo.

10. Ankwāāsooltĭkw' moo ŭktalwŏmanow' nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭla ăpchājooltĭjĭk; mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk' wasōk ootănsălāmooŏk yăpchoo ănkăptŭmooadĭch' Noochŭl tănŭl wasōk āŭmŭlĭjŭl oosĭskwŭ.

11. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl pĕgesĭnk' oowŭsĕtowedoon' tan kĕskagŭp.

12. Tăledādŭmŏk'? cheenŭm ooskwāooŏch' kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭlĭje chechkĕlooāooche ak nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭla ŭksŭgaach, moo tŭ boonalagwe pĕskoonadŭk-tāsĭnskŭk-sĭlĭje chĕl pĕskoonadŭk

kākwekŭmdŭnook', ak moo tŭ āleĕkw' ak kwelooagŏŏl tanŭl kĕskalĭjŭl ?

13. Ak wājeăch' tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' ăjeooledaasĭt oochĭt' nĕg'ŭla mooĕnkoodā nĕg'ŭla pĕskoonâdŭktāsĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl pĕskoonâdŭk tane moo kĕskalĭgweŭ.

14. Na tĕlāāk moo ooledādâkŭnŭm Coochoo-ow' tan wasōk āhk nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭla ăpchājooltĭjĭk ookooskalĭnŭ.

15. Na wĭjegŭdeyŏk' padadŭsk' ŭleyĕ' ŭptŭgĭm' pasŭk kelow' taboogwaloogwĕkw'. Jĭksĕtŭsk' abăjĭpkwat' wĭjegŭdeyŏk'.

16. Cadoo moo jĭksĕtoolook' tokoo wĭjuhsooal', māch nāŏŏktājĭt kŭsna' taboosĭjĭk, koolamân' taboosĭjĭk kŭsna' nāsĭsĭjĭk ootoonoowŏl' 'msĭt kŭlooswŏkŭn ooche-mŭlgĭgŭnāwadăsĭn.

17. Pĕledālŭmach' nĕgŭmow', ăgŭnoodān' mowe-alasoodŭmāwemoweomĭgŭ. Cadoo pĕledātk' mowe-alasoodŭmāwemoweome, tŭlāch' ŭktenĭnkāl' stŭgā' sĕgāweŭlnoo ak stŭgā noojemowatĕgāwenoo [kŭlooskăbāwĭtŭ].

18. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' tanŭl kogooāl' ĕtlĭkchepelŭmoodeyogŭl makŭmegĕk' na ĕtlĭkchepĭltĕn' wasōgŭ ; ak tanŭl kogooāl' ĕtleăpkwadooōgŭl makŭmegĕk' na tŭleăpkwadăsĭdŭl' wasōgŭ.

19. Apch tĕlemoolŏk' taboosĭjĭk kelow' nāooktā' tŭledādĕgāādĭch oosĭtkŭmook' tan kogooā' kweloodŭmeedĭch, ooche-keskājaadooŏdĕn' Noochŭk tan wasōk' āhkŭ.

20. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt taboosĭjĭk kŭsna' nāsŭsĭjĭk ĕtlemowedadĭch' 'nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, nadāl' tĕt mĕgweiĭk āŭm neenŭ.

21. Tokoo Peāl' pĕgesinkŭl ālăjŭl : 'Nsak-

ŭmam', tăleseowwu wĭjegŭdeĕk' padadooedo'
ak neen abĭksĭktooŏdĕs'? Elooĭgŭnŭk' tās?
22. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Moo tĕlemooloo ĕlooĭgŭn-
ŭk' tās, kadoo ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsĭnskaak chĕl 'loo-
ĭgŭnŭk' tās.
23. Na oochĭt' wasōk ootĕlĕgāwagĭm tĕlāāk
stŭgā' ĕlĕgāwĭt tan kĕdoo-elăgŭn-oodŭmaje oo-
nŏkŭbĕmpmŭ.
24. Ak bokche-elăgŭnoodŭmăch' nāŏŏktăjĭlĭjŭl
pĕgesoodoojŭl tan āhk tanŭl tĕtŭjŭl 'mtĭln betoo-
ĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭgŭl tălĕntŭl; [na na kakeiyes' betoo-
ĭmtŭlnâkŭnĭk sooiĕāwāyā' 'ngădĭgŭnŭ];
25. Ak mŭdŭ mogwā' kogooā' wĕskodŭmook'
tan abankŭs' oosâkŭmâmŭl tĕlĭtploomchŭl 'ntoo-
eskĕdoonŭ, 'nĕgŭm ak ĕlp ootābĭtĕmŭl ak oo-
nejĭn' ak 'msĭt ootălegămŭl ak abânkŭdooowā'
oowŏŏjeânŭ.
26. Na oochĭt' oonŏkŭbĕmŭl mĕskŭnadĕsĭl-
nĭjŭl ooskalook ak ĕdămchŭl, ĕlchŭl: 'Nsak-
ŭmam', ĕskŭmâle ak kakeiabankdooltĕs'.
27. Tokoo Alsoosĭt āooledālŭmăjŭl, ak boona-
lăjŭl ak ŭsedālŭmăjŭl oomoosegāālĭn tan tĕle-
tĕtâchŭ.
28. Cadoo oola' nĕgŭm nâkâp' tāweĕt' ak wā-
jeăjŭl tanŭl tĕtăjŭl kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn tās ŏbskoodĭk
tokoo kokwalăjŭl ak kĕstoonalăjŭl, ālăjŭl: Aban-
kŭdooe tan tĕtooĭnŭ.
29. Tokoo wĭjenâkâbâl' mĕskŭnadĕsĭlnĭjŭl oo-
kwŏtkŭ ak ĕdămchŭl, ĕlchŭl: Skŭmale ak kakei-
abankŭdooltĕs' 'msĭtŭ.
30. Cadoo moo kĕdooe-tŭladĕgĕkw'; kadoo
āleĕt' ak pejalăjŭl laplesoonkŭ mesokoo kakaban-
kŭdŭmŭlĭch' tĕtadĭmkŭ.

31. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ wĭjenâkâbâ′ ŭktŭge nĕmedoodĭch tan tĕlekeskăjeâk′, lōk mĕskŭdasooltĭjĭk ak pĕjedaajĭk ak ăgŭnoodŭmooadĭjŭl oosakŭmamoowŏl′ ′msĭt tan tèlekeskăjeâkŭ.

32. Tokoo oosakŭmamŭl wegoomchŭl ak tĕlĭmchŭl : Keel ĕloowāwĭn nŭnŏkŭbĕm ! ĭgŭnŭmoolăp′ tan tāsŭk tĕtooĭn mŭdŭ ĕdămeep.

33. Na moo tŭ depkadenooksŭp keel ĕlp ŭktŭle-āooledāleman′ ŭkwĭjenâkâp′ stŭgā′ neen tĕle-aooledālemoolăp′ ?

34. Ak oosakŭmamŭl wĕgeielĭjŭl ak ĕle-ĭgŭnŭmoo-ĕdoolĭch′ ootenĭn nooje-oonmăjo-dakadĭlĭje mesokoo kakabankŭtk′ ′msĭt tan tĕletĕtooĕchŭ.

35. Na ĕlp tŭlalnŏkto′ wasokāwā Nooch moo ooche-abĭksĭktŭmooowŏk′ ŭkamlamoonooŏk′ ′msĭt′ tan tāseyŏk′ wĭjegŭdoolteyŏk′ oopadasoodĭmoowŏlŭ.

CHAPTER XIX.

1. Na tĕleâk′ tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos kakei-kesaboogooĕch′ nĕg′ŭla kŭlooswŏkŭnŭl wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt Gălelĕtkŭ ak pĕgesĭnkŭl makŭmegŭl′ Lĕswepāwagĭk tŭlāāl kamāāk Sooldŭnkŭ.

2. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk noosoogooadĭjŭl, ak nĕsalăje nadāālŭ.

3. Tokoo alt Pălŭseâk′ pĕjeda′dĭjŭl ak kwĕjemadĭjŭl, āladĭjŭl : Tĕlkedăsĭk tŭ cheenŭm ootĕjĭgŭlalan, ootābĭtĕmŭl oochĭt′ ′msĭt padasoo′deŭ ?

4. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăje : Moo ĕgedŭmooduŏksŭp Nĕgŭm tan wĕjekeseăb′ŭne wĕjadĕg-

ĕmk′ tan ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkëak′ keseăb′ŭne nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl cheenŭmool ak nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl ābĭlĭjŭl?

5. Ak āāp: Na oochĭt′ cheenŭm ′nkŭlădŭl oochŭl ak ookwĭjŭl ak ŭtkoonasedâk′ ootābĭtĕmŭl? ak nĕgŭla′ taboosĭjĭk ′nkoodāchdŭdo′ ootenāwow′?

6. Na oochĭt′ moo ăjĭpkĭje-tabooseekw, cadoo pasŭk nāŏŏktāchk′ maagei. Na oochĭt tan Nĭkskam astooadogŭp memăjooenoo′ moo nĭktooadooĭch.

7. Tokoo āladĭjŭl: Cogooā′ kadoo Mooyeesōk′ wĕje-tŭlĭtploodĕgĕs′ ĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ĕjĭgŭlaldĭmkāwā′ weegădĭgŭn ak ĕjĭgŭlalân?

8. Sāsoos ālăje: Mooyeesōk mŭdŭ ŭkâmlâmoonoowŏl tĕlemŭlgāgŭl ŭsedālŭmooloksŭp ŭktĕjĭgŭlalanow′ ŭktābĭtĕmooŏk′, kadoo wĕjadĕgĕmk′ tan ŭmskwĕs poktŭmkëak′ moo tĕlānoogŭp.

9. Cadoo neen tĕlemoolŏk′ tan wĕn jĭgŭlalach′ ootābĭtĕmŭl, pasŭk oochĭt′ wĭnāchkŭl, na nĕgŭm wĭnāchkŭl tĕlaasĭt. Ak tan wĕn măle-āweedĭjŭl tanŭl ĕjĭgŭlalooksĭlĭb′ŭnŭl, nĕgŭm wĭnāchkŭl tĕlaasĭt.

10. Kĕgenoodŭmooŏje tĕlĭmche: Na tŭlāeedĭch cheenŭm ak ootābĭtĕmŭl moo wĕlëanook măleāwĭnŭ.

11. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăje: ′Msĭt wĕnĭk moo kesĭmsŭnŭmeedĭkw oola′ kŭlooswŏkŭn, cadoo pasŭk nĕgŭmow tanĭk ĭgŭnŭmooch′.

12. Mŭdŭ unŭkâk′ āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk tĕluhskĭjenooltĭbŭnĭk, ak alt unŭkâk′ āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk wĕje-tŭlekese-dăsooltĭbŭnĭk memăjooenoo ĭktoogŭ. Ak alt unŭkâk′ āŭmoodĭjĭk tanĭk tĕlekesee-

sooltĭbŭnĭk oochĭt′ wasōk′ ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ. Tan wĕn kesĭmsŭnk′ ′msŭnch′.

13. Tokoo pĕgesooloojĭk mĭjooajechk tan āŭmŭlĭchŭ oochĭt′ ootegadoon oopŭt′ŭnŭl ootenāwŏk′ ak ootalasoodŭmânŭ. Cadoo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje wĕtkooladĭje.

14. Cadoo Sāsoos āāt: Usedālŭmookw′ mĭjooajechk′ ak moo ŭkootkoolanow′ oowŏŏchkwedanow′ tan āŭm; mŭdŭ tĕloltĭjĭk wĕdălegămĭmkĭk wasōk ootĕlegāwagĭmŭ.

15. Tokoo egadogŭl oopŭt′ŭnŭl ootenāwŏk′, ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt nadāālŭ.

16. Ak ĕdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt cheenŭm pĕgesĭnk′ ak ālăjŭl: Kĕloo′sĭt noojekenamooĕt′, cogooā′ kĕloolk′ tŭladĕgĕdĕs′ koolamân nooskōdŭmŭn ăpchememăjooŏkŭn?

17. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Cogooā′ wĕjetŭlooedĭn kĕloo′sĭt? mow wĕn kĕloo′sĭkw pasŭk naooktājĭt, na na Nĭkskam. Cadoo ′msoonedā′dŭmŭn ŭkpĭskwan′ memăjooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk kŭlōdān′ ŭtploodâk′ŭnŭl.

18. Ulbadoo ālăjŭl: Tĕgĕnŭl? Ak Sāsoos āāt: Moo ŭknābădĕgow′! wĭnāchkŭl moo ŭktŭlasu′! moo ŭkŭmootŭnow′! ak moo ŭkpĭlsaboogooow′!

19. Ukpŭmedālŭm kooch ak ŭkeech′; ak tŭlĭksălădŭks′ kĭgŭmach′ stŭgā′ tĕlĭksăd′ŭmŭn keel ŭktenĭn.

20. Ulbadoo ālăjŭl: ′Msĭt nĕg′ŭla kĕlodŭmăb′ŭnŭl: kogooā′ ăp noodäe?

21. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Uktooĕkakei-keskăjalooksĭn ŭleyĕ′, ′ntooĕskĕdoo ′msĭt ŭktălegăm, ak

āoolājooltĭjĭk ĭgŭnŭmoo′, ak mĭlāsoode ooskotŭks′
wasōgŭ, ak choogooyĕ, ak noosoogooe neenŭ.
22. Ak Ulbadoo nootk na kŭlooswŏkŭn pok-
tŭmkasĭt kĕse′oonmăjedaasĭt, mŭdŭ lok mĭlāsĭt.
23. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje kĕgenoodŭmooje:
Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ mĭlāsooenoo′ mĕdooāăk oo-
tenĭn oopĭskwan′ wasōk′ ootĕlĕgāwăgĭmkŭ.
24. Apch tĕlemoolŏk′ ajĭnkŭmaseâk′ camŭl,
mĕskĭlk wesĭs, oosebasĭn sakŭdel′ oopŭkĭkwŭ
mooĕnkoodā mĭlāsooenoo′ oopĭskwan′ Nĭkskam
ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.
25. Kĕgenoodŭmooōje noodŭmeedĭch lōk pa-
kŭleiooltĭlĭje tĕlooĕlĭje: Wĕn kadoo kesuhsĕtŭs′?
26. Sāsoos ănkămăje, āāt: Oola′ moo kese-
tŭladăsĭnook′ memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk, kadoo Nĭks-
kamāwĭktŏŏk ′msĭt kogoowāl′ kesetŭladăsĭs.
27. Tokoo Peāl′ ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăjŭl: An-
kaptān′, nenĕn ′msĭt kogooāl′ nŏktŭmoodeĕgŭb-
ŭnĭgŭl ak noosoogoolĕgŭp. Cogooā′ tŭ oosko-
dŭmoodedĕs′ŭnĕn?
28. Sāsoos ālăje: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolok′ kelow′
tanĭk noosoogooeyogŭp pelekesadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk,
tan tĭlesĭp′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl koodpĭch′ kĕpmedā′-
dăsĭk ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ ookoodpoodĭm, kelow′ ĕlp
koodpooltedŏksŭp nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl koodpoodeel
chĕl taboo ĕlĕgāwĭtāwāl′, ak tŭleĭlsoomădŏksŭp
mĕtlasoonāmĭksĭjĭk chĕl taboo Islālĕk′ tŭlāāgŭ.
29. Ak tan wĕn noktŭgŭb′ŭnŭl wĕnjegwŏmŭl
kŭsna′ nakŭlăb′ŭne wĭjegĭmăje cheenŭmoo′ kŭs-
na′ wĭjegĭmăje ābĭlĭje, kŭsna′ oochŭl, kŭsna′
ookwĭjŭl, kŭsna′ ootābĭtĕmŭl kŭsna′ oonejĭnn′
kŭsna′ ootegadâkŭnŭmŭl oochĭt′ neen ′nwesoo-

nŭm, kŭskĭmtŭlnâkŭn pegwĕleăjĭmsŭnto', ak ootălegămĭdo 'ăpchememăjooŏkŭn.

30. Cadoo poogwĕlkĭk tanĭk ŭmskwĕsāwāāk kĕspeĕdâk' ak pegwĕlkĭk tanĭk kĕspeĕjĭk ŭmskwĕsāwādâk'.

CHAPTER XX.

1. Mŭdŭ wasŏk ootĕlĕgāwagĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā' cheenŭm tan ĕtlealsoosĭt wĕnjeegwŏm tan tāweĕp' kĕseĕskĭtpook' năjekwelooŏsŭnegŭ loogowenoogwŭŭ alogomânokseā' ootegadâk'ŭnŭm.

2. Ak kesăgŭnoodŭmadeedĭch loogowenoo' oochĭt' denāleŭs nagwĕgŭ, (na ĕdook ĕlooĭgŭnŭk'tāsŏbskoodĭk chĕl ākŭdeiĭk), ĕlkĭmăje alogomânokseā' ootegadâkŭnŭm.

3. Ak ăpch tāweĕt' keskăjeboogooeĕt' ak nĕmeăje ŭktŭge kakŭmooltĭlĭje etlĭntooeskadĭmkŭ, mogwā tăloogoodĭlĭgwe.

4. Alăje: Kelow' ĕlp ŭldaakw alogomânokseā' egadâkŭn ak tan tĕletĕtpagaak tŭleĭgŭnŭmooltŏksŭp. Tokoo ĕledaajĭk.

5. Ak ăpch tāweĕt' ĕdŏŏk' meowlagwĕt' ak ĕlp kĭpkwaat ak nāooktā' tĕladĕgĕt'.

6. Apch tāweĕt ĕdook' nāŏoktājeĕt toochoo āwoptook nagoosĕt tĕttât', ak wājeăje ŭktŭge kakŭmooltĭlĭje mogwā' tăloogoodĭlĭgwe, ak ālăje: Cogooā' oot wĕjâkŭmooltĕyŏk' moo tăloogooduŏk'?

7. Nĕgŭmow' āladĭjŭl: Mŭdŭ mow wĕn loogowŏkŭn ĭgŭnŭmooenămŭch. Nĕgŭm` ālăje: Uldaakw alogomânŏkseā' egadâkŭnŭ, ak tan tĕletĕtpagaak 'msŭntŏksŭp.

8. Na wĕlaakw tan ĕtlealsoosĭt alogomânŏkseā′
egadâkŭn ālăjŭl oonoodăbelasĭdĕmŭl: Wegoom′
loogowenoogwŭ ak abankŭdoo, oochĭpkotŭmka-
dĕgĕ′ wĕjadĕgĕmk′ kĕspeĕjĭk mesokoo ŭmskwĕs-
āwāāk.
9. Na nĕgŭmow pĕjedaajĭk tanĭk poktŭloogoo-
dĭb′ŭnĭk ĕdŏŏk′ nāooktăjeĕt toochoo āwoptook
nagoosĕt tettât ak mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch denāleŭs tan
tāseedĭchŭ.
10. Cadoo tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭmskwĕsāwāāk pĕjedaa-
jĭk tĕledasooltĭjĭk ootăjĭmsŭnŭmŭnowŭ. Cadoo
nĕgŭmow′ ĕlp mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch denāleŭs tan
tāseedĭchŭ.
11. Ak mĕsŭnŭmeedĭch amsĕlemadĭjŭl ĕtleăl-
soosĭlĭjŭl wĕnjegwŏmŭ,
12. Tĕlooĕjĭk: Wĕg′ŭla kĕspeĕjĭk pasŭk nā-
ŏŏktăj′eĕt tĕlĭpkĭtloogoodĭjĭk, ak keel nāŏŏktā′
tĕlalŭjĭk stŭgā nenĕnŭ, tanĭk pĕmadooĕgŭp na-
gwĕk wuhsoonŭm ak tan tĕlepŭdĕgŭ.
13. Cadoo ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl
nĕg′ŭla; Okoodā′, moo kĕspoogwalooloo. Moo
tŭle-kesăgŭnoodŭm-owhkoos oochĭt′ denāleŭs?
14. Sooadoo tan wĕdālegămĭn ak ŭpkotŭm-
kaase! tŭlĭktooeĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕs′ oola′ kĕspeĕt′ an-
sooma′ stŭgā′ keelŭ.
15. Moo tŭ tĕlkedăsĭnook ′ntŭladoon tan tĕle-
ooledādŭm neen ′ntălegĕm? ŭkpŭkĭk tŭ wĭnchĭk′
mŭdŭ neen wĕlmŭdoo?
16. Na tĕlāāk kĕspeĕjĭk ŭmskwĕsāwādâk′,
ak ŭmskwĕsāwāāk kĕspeĕdâk′. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk
wegoomoojĭk kadoo tĕgĕlājĭjĭk nenasoonook-
sooltĭjĭk.
17. Ak Sāsoos pĕmĭtkojooĭmtŭmaat Săloosăl-

āmkŭ, ak wĕswalăje nāŏŏktĭnskŭksĭlĭje chĕl taboo kĕgenoodŭmooŏje medădook' owhtĭgŭ, ak ālăje :
18. Ankăptŭmookw' pĕmĭtkojooĭmtŭmedaĭkw Săloosālāmkŭ, ak Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ootenĭn leĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodĕn' ŭkchepadŭlëasooĭktŏŏk ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk' ak leĭlsoomădâk' 'npoowŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.
19. Ak leĭgŭnŭmooadâk' ŭktŭge tāsŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje oomălegĭmaanow' ak oonebesokŭnta'now' ak ookloọcheowhtaanow', ak sestāwā' nagwĕk menoonsedo'.
20. Tokoo pĕgesĭnkŭl Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch' Sĕbŭde ookwĭss ookwĭjooŏl', ak ookwĭss pĕjewĭjāooŏje, ak ābĭt ĕjĭnkwasĭjŭl ak kweloodŭmooŏch' nadoo kogooāŭ.
21. Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Cogooā' pawŏtŭmŭn? Abĭt ālăjŭl : Utploodān' wĕg'ŭla taboosĭjĭk 'nkwĭsk' ootŭbadĭnow' nāŏŏktājĭt ŭktenâkŭnŭmk' ak ŭktŭk' ŭkpadadoojŭmk' ŭktĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.
22. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt' āāt : Moo kĕjedooduŏk' tan kweloodŭmoodeyŏk' ! Kesutŭsămoogooltegŏk' 'nkŭneepsŭmoon tan kĕdoo'tŭsămoogwei' ? Nĕgŭmow' āladĭjŭl : Kesetŭladâkadegĕk'.
23. Sāsoos ālăje : Amooch' ootŭsămoogoltedŏksŭp 'nkŭnepsŭmoonŭmkŭ. Cadoo ĕbĭmk' 'ntenâkŭnŭmk' ak 'npadadoojŭmk' moo neen 'ntĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwāŭm pasŭk oochĭt' nĕgŭmow' tanĭk wĕjeëladoos Noochŭgŭ.
24. Na nāŏŏktĭnskŭksĭjĭk [ŭktŭgĭk ăpostălāwĭjĭk] noodŭmeedĭch oola', wĕgeiuhtooadĭje wĕg'-ŭla' taboosĭlĭje wĭjegŭdelĭje.
25. Cadoo Sāsoos wegoomăje tan āhkŭ ak āāt : Kĕjedoodeyŏk' ŭktŭgĭk tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk oo-

sâkŭmamooŏk′ ootalsoomkoonow′ nĕgŭmowŭ, ak
tanĭk ĕspoltĭjĭk kestāwāooadĭje.
26. Cadoo ma tŭlānook kelow′ ŭktenāwow′ ĭk-
tŏŏk, kadoo tan mĕsoonedātk′ ootĕspāĭn ŭkten-
āwow′ ĭktŏŏk kelow′ oonokŭbemĭkw, loogwāoo-
lŏkch′.
27. Ak ĕlp tan wĕn mĕsoonĕdātk′ ootĕtlesâk-
ŭmowĭn ŭktenāwŏk′ kestĕjooĭch′ oochĭt′ kelowŭ.
28. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl moo tĕlĭpkesĭnoo-
goop oochĭt′ ooloogwāookoosĭn kadoo oochit′
ootŭloogowŏn′ ŭktŭg′eŭ, ak oochĭt′ ootĭgŭmooĕn′
oomemăjooŏk′ŭnŭm oochĭt′ poogwĕlnĭje ootăbăj-
ĭpkwŏdĕlooŏn′.
29. Ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkedadĭch [ŭkchegŭnk′
tĕlooesĭk] Jĕlekokŭ, poogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′
noosoŏgooadĭjŭl.
30. Ak ĕdŭ taboosĭjĭk nĕgăbegwāāgĭk chee-
nŭmook ĕbĭjĭk kâskowhtĭgŭ, ak noodooadĭch
Sāsoosŭl pĕmeseowasĭlĭch′, nĕdowĕjĭk āājĭk: Aoo-
ledā′lŭmĭn, ′nsâkŭmamenĕn′, Dabĭd Ookwĭsŭl!
31. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk pĕtkĭmadije ooboo-
nāwĭstoolĭnŭ. Cadoo nĕgăbegwāāgĭk owoona′
ājĭksegowĭntowĕjĭk, āājĭk: ′Nsâkŭmamenĕn′ ā-
ooledā′lŭmĭn, keel Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl.
32. Tokoo Sāsoos nĕnkeiboogooaasĭt wegoo-
măje, ālăje: Cogooā′ pawŏtŭmŏk ′ntŭlaloolenowŭ?
33. Nĕgŭmow āladĭjŭl: ′Nsakŭmamenĕn′,
′npŭkegwenŭl′ oopăntadăsĭn.
34. Sāsoos āooledālŭmāje, sămadooŏjŭl oo-
pŭkegooowŏl′, ak ′nkŭseiu oopŭkĭgoowŏl′ nĕme-
dĕgĕgŭl, ak nĕgŭmow′ noosoogooadĭjŭl.

CHAPTER XXI.

1. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ wĕjooowedaadĭch Sălloosăl-
āmkŭ ak pĕjedaadĭch Bĕtpāsĕgŭ kŭmdŭⁿ ĭktŏŏk
tĕlooesĭt Olebeā, Sāsoos ĕlkĭmăje taboosĭlĭje kĕg-
enoodŭmmooŏje,
2. Tĕlĭmăje :Ladĭkw ŭkchegŭnchechk tĕtpŭg-
eiu ak nânkŭmewājeădŏksŭp jākas′ kĕltâkpesĭt
āk nootkwālĭjŭl tĕgwāădeedĭjŭl. Apkwalookw′,
ak choogwegŭldâkŭnookw′ tan āŭm.
3. Ak wĕn natălemoolŏk′ tŭlemookw′, Alsoosĭt
wĕdŭmedālŭmăjŭl. Ak nânkŭme-aboogwĕd-
oodŭ′.
4. Na ′msĭt′ oola′ wĕje-kakeikeskăjeâk′ oochĭt′
ootŭleân tan wĕje-tĕlooĕmkŭp neganĭkchĭjetĕgā-
wenoo iktŏŏk, tĕlooĕgŭp :
5. Tŭlemookw′ Seŭn ootoosŭl, Ankaptān′
ŭktĕlĕgām wĕchkooeĕt′, nĕgŭm moo nĕdowuh-
kweiĭkw, ak kākoobĭjŭl jākasŭl ak nootkwālijŭl
weisĭs tan noodowoolĕt′ oonejŭnŭl.
6. Tokoo kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk āladĭjĭk ak tĕla-
dĕgĕjĭk tan Sāsoos tĕlkĭmăpŭ.
7. Ak pĕjegŭlŭtkŭnŭmooadĭjŭl jākasŭl ak
nootkwālĭjŭl, ak kākwadooadĭjŭl ootokwŏn′ooŏl,
tokoo Sāsoos kākooba′sĭjŭl.
8. Tokoo sooĕl ′msĭt ĕtlemoweĕjĭk sebĕlego-
doodĭjŭl ootokwŏn′ooŏl owhtĭgŭ, ak ŭktŭgĭk
wĕjemoosegâtkoontāmeedĭjŭl ŭpsĕtkoonŭl ak
ĕlsāsodoo′dĭjŭl owhtĭgŭ.
9. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk tanĭk negânedaajĭk
ak ĕlp tanĭk ootĕchk′ wĕjedaa′jĭk nĕdowoodĭjĭk,
āăjĭk : Hosăna ! oochĭt′ Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl ! wĕl-

alooksĭt tan wĕjechoogooeĕt′ Ukchesâkŭmâl
oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk : Hosăna ! moweĕspāāk
wasōgŭ !
10. Ak tan tĭlesĭp′ Sāsoos pĕgesĭnk′ Saloosăl-
āmkŭ ′msĭt tan tĕlkeek ŭkchegŭnk′ sĕspĕnŏk-
sooltĭjĭk tĕlooĕjĭk : Wĕn tŭ oot ?
11. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk memăjooenook′ tĕl-
ooĕjĭk : Sāsoos na, neganikchĭjetĕgāwenoo tan
tĕlāowĭt Năsālĕtkŭ Gălĭlĕtk′ tŭlā′.
12. Ak Sāsoos pĭskwat′ Nĭkskamŭl ootŭkche-
alasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ ak ĕjĭgŭlalăje ′msĭt′ tane
ĕtlĭntooeskadelĭje ak tane ĕtlĭpkwŏdĕlĭgŭdelĭje
ŭkche-alasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ ; ak kĕtkoojâktooŏjŭl
oobataloodĭmooŏl nooje-sasāwa-doodĭjŭl sooleā-
wāālŭ, ak ookoodpoodĭmooŏl tanĭk nĕdooeska-
dĭlĭje pŭlĕsŭ.
13. Ak ālăje : Tĕlooweegăsĭk, Neek tŭloo-
edăsĭdo′ alasoodŭmâkŭnā′ wĕnjeegwŏm ; kadoo
kelow′ teladooŏk′ oonoojekŭmootŭnĕs-ooōgwŏm-
ĭnŭ.
14. Ak nĕgăbegoltĭjĭk ak askasooltĭjĭk pĕje-
daadĭjŭl ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmkŭ, ak nĕsalăje.
15. Na ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk
nĕmedoodĭch nĕg′ŭla pakŭleioodeel tanŭl tĕla-
dĕgĕlĭch′, ak nĕmeadĭch′ mĭjooajech nĕdowoo-
dĭlĭch′ ak tĕlooĕlĭch′, Hosana ! oochĭt′ Dabĭd oo-
kwĭsŭl ! wĕgeiooltĭjĭk.
16. Ak āladĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl : Noodăjĭk tŭ tan
nĕg′ŭla tĕlooādĭch ? Sāsoos ālăje : Aā, mŭnaak
ĕgedŭmooduŏksŭp, Mĭjooajechk′ ak tanĭk noon-
dĭjĭk ootoonooŏk′ wĕje-keskăjadooăp′ ĕmtŏgwŏl-
soode oochĭt Nĭkskam.

17. Tokoo nakŭlăje ak wĕjetooeĕt′ ŭkchegŭnkŭ ak āleĕt Bĕtănĭgŭ, ak nadāl′ tĕt kĕtkoonĭt.
18. Wŏpk ĕskĭtpook′ ĕleăpskwaasĭt ŭkchegŭnk′ ak kāwesĭnk′.
19. Ak nĕmedŏk′ menĭchkŏkse kaskowhtĭgŭ ak pĕgesĭnk′ kadoo mogwā′ kogooā′ ĕtlewājedookw′ pasŭk nĕbeek′, ak tĕlŏŏtk′ : Moo māch yăpchoo ŭkmĭnu. Na ′ŭnkŭseiu sāwĭptĕk′ menĭchkŏkse.
20. Ak kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk nĕmedoo′dĭch pakŭleiooltĭjĭk āājĭk : Tălĭnkŭseiu menĭchkŏkseĕk′ sāwĭptāk′ !
21. Sāsoos ŭsĭdăboogooĕt′ ālăje : Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ ooskodŭmoodeyŏk′ ŭktlamsĭtooŏkŭn, ak moo aswedasooltuŏk′, ma pasŭk tŭladakaduŏk′ tan tĕladăsĭk oola′ menĭchkŏkse, kadoo tŭlemōk′ oola′ kŭmdŭn, oonaga′dăse ak ŭpkasa′dăse ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏgŭ′ tŭladăsĭs.
22. Ak ′msĭt kogooāl′ tanŭl ĕlekweloodŭmogŭl alasoodŭmâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ŭktlămsĭtŭmoodeyŏk′, ′msŭntŏksŭp.
23. Na kesepĭskwach′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk, pĕjedaadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ĕtlekenoodŭmooĕlĭch′ ; ak āladĭjŭl : Cogooā′ tŭ alsoosoode wĕje-tŭladoonŭl nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ ? ak ′wĕn tŭ ĭgunŭmusk′ oola′ alsoosoode ?
24. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt ālăje : Neen ĕlp kelow′ pebanemoolŏk′ nāŏŏktāāchkŭ′ tan ăgŭnoodŭmooeyŏk′ neen ĕlp ăgŭnoodŭmooltŏksŭp kelow′ kogooā′ alsoosoode wĕjetŭladooŏnŭl wĕgŭla′ kogooāl′ !
25. San oobăpteisāwadâk′ŭnŭm tame tĕt

wĕjeâk′? wasōk? kŭsna′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk? Cadoo nĕgŭmow′ ăgŭnoodŭmădooltĭjĭk tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: Tŭlooākw′ wasōgŭ, tŭlooĕdo′. Na oochĭt′ kogooā′ oochĭt′ moo kĕdlămsĭtooowŏksŭbŭnâk?
26. Cadoo tŭlooākw′, Memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk, chepălkwĭkw memăjooenoogŭ, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ kĕdlămsĭtŭmoodĭjĭk Sanō ooneganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooelĭnŭ.
27. Tokoo ŭsedăboogooadĭjĭk āladĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl; Moo kĕjedoo′duĕk′. Sāsoos ālăje: Ak ĕlp neen ma tĕlemoolooŏk′ kogooā′ alsoosoode wĕje tŭladooŏnŭl wĕg′ŭla kogooāl′.
28. Cadoo tăledādŭmoodeyŏk′? Cheenŭmŏk′ āhkŭsŭnŏk tabooselĭbŭnegŭ ookwĭskŭŭ. Ak pĕgesĭnkŭb′ŭnŭl ŭmskwĕsāwāŭŭ ālăb′ŭnŭl: Kwes, ŭleyĕ′ tŭloogwĕ′ keskook′ alogomânŏkseā′ ′ntegadâkŭnŭmkŭ.
29. Cadoo ŭsedăboogooĕp′ tĕlooĕp′: Ma tŭladĕgow′; kadoo kŭlăbĭs′ ăpskwĕdaasĭp ak āleĕp′.
30. Ak pĕgesĭnkŭb′ŭnŭl tabooōwāl′ tokoo nāŏŏktā′ tĕlemăb′ŭnŭl. Nĕgŭm ŭsedăboogooĕp′, āāp, ′Nsakŭmâm′, aa, tŭladĕgĕdĕs′, kadoo moo ĕleĕgoop.
31. Tĕgĕn′ ĕgwĕt′ taboosĭbŭneek tĕladĕgĕs′ oochŭl oowŏŏledādâk′ŭnŭm? Aladĭjŭl: Umskwĕsāwāâk′. Sāsoos ālăje: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ noojemowadâkadĭjĭk ĕlegāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ ak wansooltĭjĭk ābĭjĭk eganepĭskwĕdajĭk wasōk′ ootĕlegāwagĭmkŭ āskw mŭnaakw kelow′ pĭskwĕda′ooŏk′.
32. Mŭdŭ Sanōk′ pĕgesĭnkŭbŭnŏk′ āŭmokŭ kokwŏjadakŭnā, owhtĭgŭ′, ak kelow′ moo kĕdlămsĭtooowōgŭnŏk′; kadoo nooje-mowadakadĭjĭk

ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′ ak wĭnsooltĭjĭk ābĭjĭk kĕdlāmsĭtooadĭbŭnŭ ; ak tan tĭlesĭp′ kelow′ nĕmedoodeyŏk′ moo ăpskwĕdasooltuŏksŭp kŭlăbĭsŭ koolamân′ ŭkŏŏdlămsĭtŭmoodĭnowŭ.

33. Jĭksetŭmookw′ ŭktŭk′ pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwā′. Cheenŭmŏk′ āhkŭbŭnŏk′ tanŏk′ ĕtlealsoosĭtŏk′ wĭnjegwŏmŭ, tanŏk egadagwŏtkŭbŭnĕk′ alogomânŏkseāĕk′ egadâkŭnĕk′, ak oweĕloodogoobŭnĕk′ ak moonkâtkŭbŭnĕk′ mĕgobagāĕk chĭnpageigŭnĕgŭ ak ĕtledogoobŭnĕk′ ŭskŭmagŭnĕk′ ak egadooŏbŭnĕk′ oopŭtŭnooŏk′ nooje-egadagoodelĭtkŭŭ. Tokoo wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭbŭnŏk weekŭ.

34. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ menĭchkŭl ootĕtpŭgagŭmooow′ kĕdooegaak ĕlkĭmăje oonŏkŭbĕmm′ nooje-egadagoodĭlĭje āŭmoodĭlĭje oomŭsŭnŭmŭn oomenĭchkŭm′ulŭ.

35. Cadoo nooje-egadagoodĭjĭk kokwadooadĭje oonŏkŭbĕmpmŭ, ak mătadĭjŭl nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl ak nābadĭjŭl ŭktŭgŭl ak koondāootadĭjŭl ŭktŭgŭl.

36. Apch ĕlkĭmăje ŭktŭge nâkâpŭ ăjepoogwĕlnĭje moo ĕnkoodā ŭmskwĕsāwāgŭŭ. Ak nāŏŏktā′ tĕlalaadĭje.

37. Elmekĕspeâk′ ĕlkĭmăjŭl ookwĭsŭl nooje-egadagoodĭlĭje, tĕlooĕt : Ukpŭmedālŭmădâk′ ′nkwĭs′ŭlŭ.

38. Cadoo noojeĕgadagoodĭjĭk nĕmedooadĭch ookwĭsŭlŭ tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk : Oola′ na tan kĕdoouhtălegămĭch′ oochŭl ootăl′egăm. Kā ! nābanĕch, ak kenoo ′msŭntŭksŭnoo ′mtălegămŭ.

39. Ak kokwaladĭjŭl ak wĕjetooĕgā′dĭjŭl alogomânŏkseā′ egadâkŭn ak nābadĭjŭl.

40. Na oochĭt′ tan tĭlesĭp′ ĕtlealsoosĭt alogo-

mânŏkseā' egadâkŭn ŭpkesĭnto' tălalădŭ' nĕg'ŭla
nooje-egadagoodĭlĭje ?
41. Tĕlemadĭjŭl: Oonmăje-kakeiskwĭskalădŭ'
wĕg'ŭla padatĕgāwenooŭ ak tokoo egadoodo'
alogomânŏkseā' egadâkŭn ŭktŭge nooje-egada-
goodĭlĭje oopŭtŭnooow' ĭktŏŏk tanĭk abânkŭdoo-
ŏdâk' menĭchkŭl ootĕtpŭgagŭmooow'.
42. Sāsoos ālaje: Mŭnaak wĕtkedŭmooduŏk-
sŭp tanŭl tĕleweegăsĭgŭl, Koondāoo tan noosĕg-
ŭnowoodĭjĭk aĭwedādŭmedĭp kesadăsĭk kĕje'găsĭk
oonjeā' ookoondĕmŭ. Wĕjekesa'dăsĭch Ukche-
sāk'ŭmow ĭktŏŏk ak pakŭleioode ŭkpŭkĭgwenow'
ĭktŏŏgŭ.
43. Na oochĭt' tĕlemoolŏk' Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgā-
wĭtāwoodĭm oochuhsooadoolŏktĕn kelowŭ ak
ĭgŭnŭmooŏdĕn' nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk tanĭk ĕtle-
kesadoodâk' oomenĭchkŭmŭl ookesegwĕnŭ.
44. Ak tan ĕlneseĕt' oola' koondāoo skwĭska-
sĭdo'; kadoo tanŭl wĕnŭl ĕleneseĕjŭl noogwa-
gebooladŭl.
42. Ak ŭkchepaduleask' ak Pălŭseâk' noo-
dŭmeedĭjŭl oopĕsloodĕgĕmkāwāŭmŭl ak kĕjedoo-
dĭch ooskoomkoonowŭ.
46. Ak kwĕjukokwaladĭjŭl kadoo chepaladĭje
mowepoogwĕlnĭje mowāālĭje memăjooenoo';
mŭdŭ memăjooenook' kĕdlămsĭtŭmoodĭjĭk oo-
neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooĭlĭnŭ.

CHAPTER XXII.

1. Tokoo Sāsoos ŭsĭdăboogooĕt' ak ăpch wĕje-
kŭlooläje pĕsloodĕgĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk āāt:
2. Wasŏk ootĕlĕgāwagĭm tĕlāāk stŭgā' ĕlegā-

wĭt′ tan kesedŏksŭp mălēāwĭmkāwā′ wegoo-baltĭmk oochĭt ookwĭsŭl.

3. Ak ĕlkĭmăje oonŏkŭbĕmm oowegoomalĭn tane kese-wegoomkoosooltĭmkŭ, ak moo wĕle-dādŭmoodeekw oopĕjedanowŭ.

4. Apch ĕlkĭmăje ŭktŭge nâkapŭ, ālăje : Tŭle-mookw′ tānĭk wegoomkoosooltĭjĭk, Ankăptŭm-ookw′, keskajadoo ′n′twegoobaltĭmkāwāŭm, ′n′t-wĕnjoodeamoomk′ ak nĕgămoodăsooltĭjĭk ′ntoo-āmk′ nāboksooltĭjĭk ; ak ′msĭt kogooāl′ kakei-eladăs′ĭgŭl : choogwedaakw mălēāwĭmkāwā′ we-goobaltĭmkŭ.

5. Kadoo kĕlooskedādŭmeedĭch, ak ĕledaajĭk′ nāŏŏktājĭt ootegadâk′ŭnŭmk′, ak ŭktŭk oomăl-sânāwāŭmk.

6. Ak ăp ŭktŭgĭk kokwadooadĭje oonŏkŭb-ĕmpmŭ, ak wĕnmăjāooadĭje ak nābadĭje.

7. Tan tĭlesĭp′ ĕlĕgāwĭt′ noodŭmâch′ wĕgeiĭk, tokoo ĕlkĭmăje ootŭbloom′ ak kakeiskwĭskalăje nĕgŭla nooje-nābadakadĭlĭjeŭ ak noogwadooŏch′ oochegŭn′ŭmooow′.

8. Tokoo ālăje oonŏk′ŭbĕmm′ : N′twegoobal-tĭmkāwāŭm mălēāwĭmkāwā′ kakeikeskâtĕk, kadoo tankĭk wegoomkoosooltĭbŭneek moo pĕg-wŏdoo′degwĕk′.

9. Na oochĭt′ ledaakw owhtelŭ ak tan tĕlepoo-gwĕlkĭk wājeŏk′ wegoomookw′ mălēāwĭmkāwā′ wegoobāltĭmkŭ.

10. Tokoo tāwedaalĭje nĕg′ŭla oonŏkŭbĕmm owhtĭktŏŏgŭ ak mowaladĭje tan tāsĭlĭje wājeadĭje tane kĕloo′sooltĭlĭje ak tane moo kĕloosooltĭlĭg-we : ak mălēāwĭmkāwā′ poktŭskaasĭk wŏjoo-gŭmeedĭch tanĭk wegoobaloojĭk.

11. Na ĕlĕgāwĭt pĭskwach′ oonŭmeân′ tane
wegoobalooje nĕmeăjŭl nadāl′ cheenŭmool moo
naskŭmŭlĭkw′ măleāookwŏnŭ.
12. Ak ālăjŭl : Okoodā′, kogooā′ wĕjepĭskwan′
tĕtŭ moo naskŭmoon′ măleāookwŏn ? Cadoo
nĕgŭm moo nĕdowĕkw′ !
13. Tokoo′ ĕlĕgāwĭt′ ālăje oonŏkŭbĕmm′ :
Kŭldâkpelook′ ak lĕgĕkw′ bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktŏŏk
koojŭmŏŏgŭ. Nadāl′ tĕt ŭtkedĕmoode āhk ak
nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwā′.
14. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk wegoomkoosooltĭjĭk
kadoo tĕgĕlājĭjĭk nenasoonooksooltĭjĭk.
15. Tokoo poktŭmkedaajĭk Pălŭseâk′ ak ăg-
ŭnoodŭmăjĭk tan tŭluhche-nabooktâkŭnegaladĭs
ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏgŭ.
16. Ak ĕlkĭmăje tane nĕgŭmow′ kĕgenoodŭm-
ooadĭje Sāsoosŭl āŭmŭlĭch′ ak Hĕlotâl′ wedabâ′,
tane tĕlooĕlĭje : Noojekenamooĕt′, kĕjedooĕk′
ŭkĕdlāwāĭn ak ŭktĕlekenoodŭmooĕn′ Nĭkskam
ootowhte kĕdlāwāooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ, ak mogwā′
sĕspĕdālŭmowt′ wĕnŭ, mŭdŭ moo wĕskĭtăptĕg-
owŭn :
17. Na oochĭt′ tŭlemĭn′, tăledā′dŭmŭn ĕdŏŏk′
tĕlkedăsĭk abânkŭdooŏn′ ĕlegăwĭtāwā′ sooleāwā′
Sesŭlŭlŭ ? kŭsna′ moo ?
18. Cadoo Sāsoos kĕjedooŏjŭl ootŭloowāwoo-
dewŏl′ ak āāt : Cogooā′ wĕjĭkwcha′leŏk′ ? kelow′
wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk′ !
19. Nāyadooĭkw′ ĕlĕgāwĭtāwā′ sooleāwāŭ. Ak
pĕgesoodooadĭch denāleŭsŭ, (na na mĕsakajechk′
sooleāwāŭ).
20. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje : Wĕn oot ālădeedĭjŭl
ak wesoon āweegăsĭk ?.

21. Nĕgŭmow' āladĭjŭl : Sesŭl ĕdŭ. Tokoo
ālăje : Na oochĭt Abăje-ĭgŭnŭmookw' Sesŭl,
Sesŭl ootăl'egăm, ak Nĭkskam abăje-ĭgŭnŭm-
ookw' Nĭkskam ootălegăm.
22. Ak noodŭmeedĭch pakŭleiooltĭjĭk, ak na-
kŭladĭjŭl ak poktŭmkedaajĭk.
23. Mā na ĕlmegĭskŭk Sădooseâk' pĕjedaadĭjŭl,
tanĭk booske-tĕlooĕjĭk ăbĭjebĕmk' mogwā' āhtŭn-
ook. Na pebanema'dĭjŭl,
24. Telooĕjĭk : Noojekenamooĕt', Mooyeesōk'
tĕlooĕbŭnŏk' cheenŭm 'npŭk' ak moo oonejŭnĭkw'
wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl măleāwedŭ' wĭlmoosŭl, ak negeădŭ
wĕdabĕksĭlĭjĕ oochĭt' wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl cheenŭmool.
25. Na āŭmoodĭbŭneek tan āŭmoodeekw ĕloo-
ĭgŭnŭk-tāsĭbŭneek wĭjegŭdooltĭtkĭk cheenŭmoo-
gwĭk. Ak ŭmskwĕsāwāâk' măleāwĭbŭnâk' ak
nĕpkŭbŭnŏk' ak moo wĕnjŭneegoobŭnâk' ak
nŏktŭmooâb'ŭnŭl ootābĭtĕmŭl wĭjegŭdeedĭjŭl
cheenŭmool.
26. Ak nāŏŏktā' ĕlp tabooōwāâk' ak ĕlp sestā-
wāâk mesokoo ĕlooĭgŭnŭkāwāâk.
27. Elmekĕspeâk' ābĭtâk' nĕpkŭbŭnâk'.
28. Na oochĭt' ăbĭjĕbĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk tĕgĕn'
nĕgŭmow' ĕlooĭgŭnŭk-tāsĭjk ootābĭtĕmedŭl ?
mŭdŭ 'msĭt tāseedĭch wĕskwāooadĭb'ŭnŭl.
29. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt ālăje : Pĕsokedas-
oolteyŏk' mŭdŭ moo nĕstŭmooduogŭl tanŭl
āweegăsĭgŭl Nĭkskamāwāāl, kŭsna' Nĭkskam
oomŭlgĭgŭnodĭm.
30. Mŭdŭ ăbĭjebĕmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk moo măleā-
woolteekw kŭsna' moo tokooboogooalooksool-
teekw. Cadoo tĕloltĭjĭk stŭgā' Nĭkskam ootăn-
sălāmpmŭ wasogŭ.

31. Cadoo tan tŭlā' 'npooenook' ootăbĭje-
bĕmkāwāŭmooow' moo ĕgedŭmooduŏksŭp tan
Nĭkskam tĕlemoolŏksŭp tanĕk tĕlooĕdĕk':
32. Neen Ablaham' Oonĭkskamŭl ak Esaak
Oonĭkskamŭl ak Sakōb Oonĭkskamŭl. Mŭdŭ
Nĭkskam moo 'npooenook' Oonĭkskamooŏl', ka-
doo memăjooënook' Oonĭkskamooŏl na.
33. Ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk mowāāgĭk noodŭm-
eedĭch ak pakŭlăstŭmeedĭch ookĕgenoodŭm-
ădĭmkāwāŭm ak ookĕgenamădĭmkāwāŭmŭ.
34. Na tan tĭlesĭp' Pălŭseâk' noodŭmaadĭch
Sāsoosŭl ookwĭsalân' Sādooseâ' ooboonāwĭstoo'-
delĭnŭ mowedaajĭk nāooktā'ŭ.
35. Ak nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭmow, noojĭtplooDĕgĕt'
na, pebanemăjŭl, kwĕjalăjŭl, ālajŭl:
36. Noojekenamooĕt', tĕgĕn' mowĭmsŭgeek
tĕbloodĕgĕmkāwā' ŭtploodâkŭn ĭktŏŏk?
37. Ak Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Uksălădŭks' Ukche-
sakŭmow Uknĭkskamŭm 'msĭt ŭkâmlâmŭn ĭk-
tŏŏgŭ, ak 'msĭt ŭkchejâkŭmĭjoo ĭktŏŏk, ak 'msĭt
ŭktaledaswŏk'ŭnŭm ĭktŏŏk.
38. Na mĕskeek ak ŭmskwĕsāwā' tĕbloodĕg-
ĕmkāwā'.
39. Ak tabooōwā' tĕtpoodeedĭch; na na, Tŭlĭk-
sălădŭks' kĭgŭmach' stŭgā' tĕlĭksăd'ŭmŭn ŭk-
tenĭn.
40. Nĕg'ŭla taboogŭl tĕbloodĕgĕmkāwā' ĭk-
tŏŏk 'msĭt ŭtploodâkŭn ak 'msĭt neganĭkchĭjetĕg-
āwenook' wĕjĭkwsopesooltĭjĭk.
41. Na tan tĭlesĭp' Pălŭseâk' ĕtlemowāeedĭch
Sāsooos pebanemăje, āāt:
42. Tăledālŭmŏk' Clĭstāwĭt'? wĕn ookwĭsŭl
nĕgĕt? Aladĭjŭl: Dabĭd ookwĭsŭl na.

43. Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Nŭt kogooā′ oochĭt′ Dabĭd Wĕjeoolenĭkskam ĭktŏŏk tĕlooedăjŭl Nsâkŭmam ? tan tĕlooĕt′:

44. Ukchesâkŭmow ālăjŭl ′Nsâkŭmamŭl, Base ′ntenâkŭnŭmkŭ mesokoo tĭlĕsĭp′ ŭpkwŏdooas′ pokwŏjedālŭmskĭk ŭktŭkcheboogooasĭnŭ.

45. Na oochĭt′ Dabĭd tŭlooĕdăch′ Nsak′ŭmam, tălekesukwĭsĭs ?

46. Ak mow wĕn keseŭsedĕmakw′ nāŏŏktāchk kŭlooswŏkŭnŭ ; ak wĕjadĕgĕmk′ na nagwĕk mow wĕn kese-mŭlgedakw′ kogooā′ oopebanemânŭ.

CHAPTER XXIII.

1. Na tokoo Sāsoos kĕlooläje memăjooenoo′ mowāālĭje ak tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, ālăje :

2. Noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ak Palŭseâk′ kĕspedaajĭk Mooyeesŭl ookoodpoodĭmŭ.

3. Na oochĭt′ ′msĭt kogooāl′ tanŭl nĕgŭmow′ tĕlemoologŭl ŭkŭlodŭmŭnow′ nĕg′ŭla kŭlodŭmookw′ ak tŭladakadĭkw. Kadoo moo ŭktŭladakadĭnow′ stŭgā′ ootloogowŏkŭnŭmoowŏl′, mŭdŭ nĕgŭmow′ ĕtlewĭstoo′dĭjĭk kadoo moo tĕladakadeekw.

4. Mŭdŭ kĕltâkpelŭmeedĭjŭl kĕskoogŭl muhsoonŭl ak mĕdooāāgŭl tĕlepŭmadŭmkŭ, ak kākwadooädĭjŭl memăjooenook′ ootŭlmâkŭnoowŏkŭ. Kadoo nĕg′ŭmow moo kĕdoouhcheemăjadooadĭgool nāŏŏktāchkŭl ootŭlooĭgŭnoowŏlŭ.

5. Cadoo ′msĭt ootloogowŏkŭnŭmoowŏl′ wĕjetŭladakadeedĭjŭl ooche-ankamkoosooltĭnow′ memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk : oopeilākteleŭmoowŏl kesedoo′dĭjŭl kĕskāāgŭl, ak mesoolsaadâkŭnŭmoo-

wŏl′ ootokwŏnooow′ ĭktoŏk kesadoodĭjŭl mĕskeegŭl.
6. Ak kĕsădŭmeedĭjŭl mowĭkpŭmedāādăsĭgŭl koodpoodeel wegoobaltĭmkāwā′ ĭktook, ak mowĭkpŭmedāādăsigŭl koodpoodeel alasoodŭmogwŏm ĭktŏŏk.
7. Ak boosool-āwĭktădĭm-kāwāāl etlĭn-tooeskadĭmk, ak oowŏŏjetŭlooedooksooltĭnow′ memăjooenoo ĭktŏŏk Labei, (Alsoosĭn).
8. Cadoo kelow′ moo ŭktĕlooeedooksooltĭnow′ Labei: mŭdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgânowhtegŭmoolŏk′ ăk ′msĭt tan tāseyŏk′ wĭjegŭdoolteyŏk.′
9. Ak moo ŭktŭlooedanow wĕn nooch oosĭtkŭmoogŭ, mŭdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt Coochooow′ wasōkŭ.
10. Ak kelow′ moo ŭktŭlooeedooksooltĭnow′ nooje-negânowhtegŭmooadĭjĭk, mŭdŭ nāooktājĭt noojenegânowhtegŭmoolŏk′, na na Clĭstāwĭt′.
11. Cadoo tan moweĕspāāk ŭkteenāwŏk′ loogwāoolŏkto′.
12. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt wĕn tan kĕpmedā′lŭsĭt bŭnogwa′lădĕn′, ak ′msĭt tan bĕnogwedāl′ŭsĭt ŭkpŭmedālŭmădĕn′.
13. Aagei′ oochĭt′ kelow,′ noojeweegĭgŭdeyŏk′ ak Pălŭseatoot, wĕskĭjeolămkoosoolteyŏk′! mŭdŭ kĕpsŭgadooŏk′ wasōk ootĕlĕgāwaagĭm ooskalooŏk′ memăjooenoogŭ; mŭdŭ moo pĭskwĕdaooŏk′ kelow′ ak tanĭk kĕdooĕpĭskwĕdaajĭk kelow′ moo ŭsedālŭmowŏk oopĭskwĕdanowŭ.
14. Aagei′ oochĭt′ kelow′ noojeweegĭgŭdĕyŏk ak Pălăseatoot′! wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk′, mŭdŭ mălkodŭmogŭl segooskwâk′ wĭgwŏl, ak nĕmegoosood ĭktŏŏk wĕjĭpkĭje-alasoodŭmade-

yŏk′ ; oochĭt′ nĕgŭla′ ajepoogwĕlĭmsŭntŏksŭp oonmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn.

15. Aagei′! oochĭt′ kelow′ noojeweegĭgŭdeyŏk′ ak Pŭlŭseatoot′, wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk′, mŭdŭ băhkwedayŏk′ ŭkchĭgŭmŏŏk′ ak makŭmegĕk′ ŭkewŏnskalânow′ năŏŏktājĭt ootŭlĭktlămsĭtŭmŭn kelow′ tĕlĭktlămsĭtŭmŏkŭ ; ak kesekewŏnskalŏk′, kesalŏk′ mŭndooage taboo ŭleăjeoonjŭnĭn moo ĕnkoodā kelow′.

16. Aagei′ oochĭt′ kelow′ ŭktenāwŏk′ ! kelow′ nĕgăbegolteyŏk′ nooje-neganowhtegŭmooadeyŏk′ : tanĭk tĕloowāyŏk′, Tan wĕn ooche-loowedŭmăsĭch ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmk mogwā′jooĭk na ; kadoo tan wĕn ooche-loowedŭmăsĭch ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmā′ wĭsowsooleāwā′ na tĕtooĕt′.

17. Kelow′ moo nĕstooōltuŏk′ ak nĕgăbegolteyŏk′ ! mŭdŭ tĕgĕn′ moweĕspāāk ? wĭsowsooleāwā′ ? kŭsna′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm tan nĭkskamāwadŏk wĭsowsooleāwā′ ?

18. Ak ĕlp tĕloowāyŏk ; Tan wĕn oocheloowedŭmăsĭch bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭnĭktook na mogwājooĭk, kadoo tan wĕn ooche-loowedŭmăsĭch ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′ tan bâtkwealasoo dŭmâkŭmĭktŏŏk kākoodĕk′, na tĕtooĕt′.

19. Kelow′ moo nĕstooōltuŏk′ ak nĕgăbegolteyŏk′ ! mŭdŭ tĕgĕn′ moweĕspāāk, igŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′ ? kŭsna, bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn tan nĭkskamāwawadŏk ĭgŭnŭmădĭmkāwā′?

20. Na oochĭt′ tan wĕn wĕje-loowedŭmăsĭch bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn na nĕgŭm wĕjelooedŭmăsĭch bătkwealasoodŭmâkŭn ak ĕlp ′msĭt kogooāāl tanŭl kākoodĕgŭl.

21. Ak tan wĕn wĕje-looedŭmăsĭch ŭkcheala-

soodŭmogwŏm na wĕje-looedŭmăsĭch ak ĕlp
tanŭl ĕtlŭgadŭmŭlĭjŭl.
22. Ak tan wĕn wĕje-looedŭmăsĭch wasōk ĕlp
wĕje-looedŭmăsĭch Nĭkskam ootĕlĕgāwĭtawe-
koodpoodĭm ak ĕlp tanŭl kākoobĭlĭjŭl.
23. Aagei′! kelow′ ŭktenāwŏk′, nooje-wee-
gĭgŭdeyŏk! ak Pâlŭseatoot′! wĕskĭjeoolamkoo-
soolteyŏk′! mŭdŭ wĕje-abankŭdŭmoodeyogŭl
mĕtlasoonāmeegŭl ŭpseskool ak dĭl ak cŭmmĭn,
(′mskegooamoogŭl na), kadoo pĕbĕleddādŭmoo-
deyogŭl peămĭksŏŏkool kogooāāl tanŭl ŭtploo-
dâkŭn tŭlāāl; na na oolĭlesoodâkŭn, āooledā-
dâkŭn, ak ŭktlămsĭtooŏkŭn. Nĕgŭla′ dĕpkadĭs-
ŏk′ ŭktŭladakadĭnow′ ak moo ŭkpĕbĕledādŭm-
oodĭŭnow′ wĕgŭla.
24. Nĕgăbegolteyŏk′ nooje-negânowhtekŭm-
ooadeyŏk′! kelow wĕje-sĭnkŭmĭsemōk′ ŭksĭp-
sooncheech ak mĕsalok′ camŭlŭ; (na na
mĕskĭlk′ weisĭs′).
25. Aagei! oochĭt, kelow,′ noojeweegĭgŭdeyŏk′
ak Pălŭseatoot′, weskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk′!
mŭdŭ wŏkŭmalŏk′ ooskĭtŏŏk ′nkŭneepsŭmoon′ ak
ĕptâkŭn, kadoo lămāāk wŏjooeĕjĭk kŭmootŭnō-
gŭn ak ŭksĭboogwadâkŭn.
26. Keel nĕgăbegwan′ Pălŭse′ tŭmk wokŭmal′
lămāāk ′nkŭnepsŭmoon ak ĕptâkŭn′ koolaman′
ĕlp koojŭm oowŏkŭma′dăsĭn.
27. Aagei! oochĭt kelow′ ŭktenāwŏk′, nooje-
weegĭgŭdeyŏk′ ăk Pălŭseatoot′, wĕskĭjeoolăm-
koosoolteyŏk′ mŭdŭ tĕlolteyŏk stŭgā′ wŏba-
dăsĭgŭl ootkoodâk′ŭmŭl tanŭl ooskĭtook wĕl-
eankamkoosĭgŭl cadoo lămāāk wejuhchooadăs′-

ĭgŭl 'npooenook' oowŏkŭndĕmoowŏl' ak 'msĭt 'mchegā'.

28. Na kelow' tĕle-ankamkoosooltĕyŏk' ooskĭtook ŭktenāwŏk' ŭksâbāwooltĭnow' ooskalooŏk' memăjooenook', kadoo lămāāk ŭktenāwŏk' wŏjooeadeyŏk' wĕskĭjeoolămtĭmkāwā' ak padasoode.

29. Aagei! oochĭt' kelow' ŭktenāwŏk', noojeweegĭgŭdeyŏk' ak Pălŭseatoot'! wĕskĭjeoolămkoosoolteyŏk', mŭdŭ ĕledooōgŭl ootkoodâkŭnŭl oochĭt' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwĭk ak amaloogwŏdŭmoodeyŏk' săbāwooltĭtkĭk oowŏŏtkoodâkŭnŭmoowŏl'.

30. Ak tĕloowāyŏk', Eŭmoogoosŭn koochenâk' oonagwĕgŭmooŏkŭl moo wĭje-ŭtkŭnasoolteegoobŭn neganĭkchije-tĕgāwenoogwĭk oomâldĕmooŏkŭl.

31. Na tĕle-loowedŭmăsoolteyŏk' kelow oonejŭnooow' tanĭk nābadĭsŭnegŭ' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenoogwŭŭ.

32. Na oochĭt' oochooadookw' koochooagĭk oonŭgâk'ŭnŭmooow'.

33. Kelow' 'mtāskŭmook', kelow' wĕdabĕkseyŏk' mtāskŭmoo ĭktŏŏk', tăle-kesuh-choosemoolteyŏk' mŭndooagĭgāwā' wŏŏnmăjeĭlsoodâkŭn?

34. Na oochĭt' ankaptŭmookw' ĕlkĭmkĭk tan āŭmoodeyŏk' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' ak nĕstooōltĭjĭk cheenŭmook', ak noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk; ak alt nĕgŭmow' nābadŏksŭp ak kloocheowhtadŏksŭp, ak alt nĕgŭmow' tŭlemăta'dŏksŭp ŭktalasoodŭmogwŏmooow' ĭktŏŏk ak bāhkwe-ălekestāwāooa-dŏksŭp ŭkchegŭnŭl.

35. Coolaman′ ′msĭt kokwŏjadĕgĕmkāwāĕk′
mâldāwĕk′ tan ĕlekoodadŭmkŭbŭnĕk′ makŭme-
gĕk′ ootegan′ ŭktenāwŏk′, wĕjadĕgĕmk′ săbā-
wĭtâk′ Abŭlōk′ oomâldĕmĕk′ mesokoo Sakŭlĭn-
ōk′, Balakeōk′ ookwĭsŭ oomâldĕmĕgŭ, tanŏk′
nābogŭbŭnŏk′ loogwāāk ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm
ak bătkwe-alasoodŭmâkŭn.
36. Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′
leëgadŭl′ wĕgŭla wĕdabĕksĭjĭk.
37. Săloosălām′, Săloosălām′, keel tan nābajĭk
neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′ ak koondowhtaajĭk
tanĭk ĕlkemoojĭk tan ā′ŭmŭn ! tăleseowwu wĕle-
dādŭmăp′ ′nmowalân′ kŭnejĭnk′ stŭgā′ kegŭlee-
gwĕch tĕlemowalăch′ oonejĭnn′ ŭpkāwāāk oo-
nŭksĭktŏŏk, kadoo kelow′ moo wĕledādŭmoo-
duŏksŭp.
38. Ankâptŭmookw′, kegooow′ nŏktăsĭk oo-
chĭt′ kelow′ oosŭgāgânĭk′.
39. Mŭdŭ tĕlemoolŏk′ ma nŭmeyooŏk wĕja-
dĕgĕmk′ negāăch mesokoo tĭlesĭp′ tŭlooĕdŏksŭp,
Wĕlalooksĭt nĕgŭm tan wĕchkooeĕt′ Ukchesak-
ŭmow oowesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk !

CHAPTER XXIV.

1. Ak Sāsoos tăweĕt′ ak wĕjĭpkotŭmkasĭt
ŭkchealasoodŭmōgwŏmk′ ak kĕgenoodŭmooŏje
wĕjedalĭje oonāyadooŏnow′ ŭkchealasoodŭm-
ogwŏm weegŭl.
2. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ āăt : Nĕmedoo′-
deyogŭl ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāāl ? Tĕleâk′
tĕlemoolŏk′ ma ′nkoodāchdŭnook koondāoo

oola′ tĕt ′nkŭdasĭnook kākoodĕnook ăp ŭktŭk′ koondāoo tan ma nesogopskĕgĕmŭgŭ.

3. Ak Sāsoos āskw ĕbĭch kŭmdŭn ĭktŏŏk tan tĕlooesĭt Ole′beā, kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭje kemoodook tĕlooĕlĭje : Tŭlemĭn′ tan tĭlesĭp′ nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ egadŭl′ ak kogooā′ kŭnoogwŏsoodedo′ keel koochkooeĕnŭ ak ĕlmekĕspuhsĭtkŭmooĭgŭ.

4. Sāsoos ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ak ālăje : Ankwāăsooltĭkw′ mow wĕn ŭkŭspoogwaloogoonowŭ ŭkpŭsogowteekŭmagoonow′.

5. Mŭdŭ pegwĕltâk′ pĕjedadâk′ ′nwesoonŭm ĭktŏŏk, tŭlooĕdâk′ : Neen Clĭstāwĭt, ak ŭpsogowteekŭmooŏdâk′ pegwĕlnĭje.

6. Ak noodŭmadedŏksŭp mătŭndĭmkŭl ak ăgŭnoodŭmâkŭnŭl oochĭt′ mătŭndĭmkŭl, kadoo ănkwāăsooltikw′ moo ŭkoonmăjedasooltĭnowŭ, mŭdu dĕpkadĭk ′msĭt nĕg′ŭla kogooāl′ ooteganŭ ; kadoo kĕspeagāwā′ mā mŭna′ eganook.

7. Ak nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk oonakedadâk′ oomătŭnalĭn ŭktŭge nāŏŏktŭkŭmĭksĭlĭje, ak ĕlĕgāwage mătŭnŭdo′ ŭktŭk′ ĕlĕgāwage, ak owesowsooŏkŭnŭl egadŭl, ak wĭskŭswŏkŭnŭl, ak kuhkŭl, alt makŭmegŭlŭ.

8. Msĭt nĕg′ŭla poktŭmkeagāwāl′ oonmăjōgŭnŭl.

9. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ ĭgŭnŭmooĕdâk′ kelow′ ŭktenāwŏl′ oonmăjōdâkŭn ĭktŏŏk, ak nābolokţâk′, ak ooche-makskĕlŭmooksooltedŏksup ′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksĭjĭk oochĭt′ neen ′nwesoon′ŭmŭ.

10. Ak poogwĕltâk′ jâkŭnjĕdĕstadedâk′ ak kenooalŭdooltedâk′ ak mâkskedăltooltedâk.′

11. Ak poogwĕltâk′ moo kĕdlāwāoolteekw

neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook′ egadâk′ ak ŭpso-
gowteekŭmooŏdâk′ poogwĕlnĭje;
12. Ak mŭdŭ ŭloowāwoode mowepegwĕltŭdo′
pegwĕltâk′ ookoosălsoodĭmooŏl′ ŭtkeădŭl′.
13. Cadoo tan wĕn nankŭmōtto′ mesokoo
kĕspeâk′ na nĕgŭm oosĕtădo′.
14. Ak ĕlĕgāwage oola′ oowŏŏleăgŭnoo-
dŭmâk′ŭnŭm ŭpsĕdoonkoosedo′ tan tĕlkeek
oosĭtkŭmoo′ oochĭt′ ootŭloowedŭmăsoodĭn tan
tāsŭkŭmĭkseedĭch, tookoo toochoo kĕspeâk′
egado.
15. Na oochĭt′ tan tĭlesĭp′ nemedoo′deyŏk′ na
mâkskĕltâkŭn kakeiskwĭskadĕgĕk′ ootŭle-
kŭmĭn′ nĭkskamāwā′ makŭmegāoo′ tan Dăn-
eĕlōk neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenooŏk′ tĕlenegân-
ăgŭnootkŭp ——— tan ĕgĭtk′ ′nsŭch′ ———
16. Tokoo toochoo tanĭk ĕtlŭgadŭmoodĭjĭk
Lĕswepāwagĭk ŭlsemoolteedich kŭmdŭn ĭk-
tŏŏgŭ;
17. Ak tan wĕn kākoobĭt′ wĕnjeegwŏm moo
nesasooĭch′ oowŏŏjetooadoon week ootălegĕm-
ŭlŭ.
18. Ak tan wĕn mĕmkāāk āhk moo ăps-
kwaasooich oosooadoon ootokwŏnŭ.
19. Cadoo aagei oochĭt′ ābĭjĭk tanĭk nŭnkăj-
oltedâk′ ak tanĭk nooșĕskoodedâk′ nĕg′ŭla
nagwĕgŭl!
20. Cadoo towoodĭkw koosemooltimkā-
wāŭmooow′ moo ootega′noon kĕsĭkŭ, kŭsna′
atlasmoodegĭskŭgŭ.
21. Mŭdŭ tokoo tĭlesĭp′ mĕskeek oonmăjo-
dâkŭn egado, tan tĕlāāk mŭnaak eganookŭp

wĕjadĕgĕmk' wejĭpkotŭmkeagŭp oosĭtkŭmoo' mesokoo nŭgāājŭ, ak ma ăpch eganook.

22. Ak nĕg'ŭla nagwĕgŭl moo ŭtkwŏkjeejadăsĭnook' ma 'mtenĭn kesuhsĕtanook ; kadoo oochĭt' nenasoonoojĭk nĕg'ŭla nagwĕgul ŭtkwŏkcheejadăsĭdŭl'.

23. Tokoo toochoo wĕn tŭlemoolōk, Ankaptŭmookw' oola' tĕt Clĭstāwĭt' āhk, kŭsna' Ala' tĕt, moo ŭkŭdlămsĭtŭmoodĭnow' !

24. Mŭdŭ pegwĕlkĭk Clĭstāwooltĭjĭk moo kĕdlāwāoolteekw, ak neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook' moo kĕdlāwāoolteekw egadâk', ak tŭleĭgŭnŭmooĕdâk' mĕskeegŭl kŭnoogwŏsoodeel ak pakŭleioodeel ooche-kesĭpsogowtekŭmooadĭs tane nenasoonooje kesetŭladăsĭkŭ.

25. Ankaptŭmookw' neen negane-agŭnoodŭmoolŏk' !

26. Na oochĭt' tŭlemoolŏk', Ankaptŭmookw' ! bâktâkŭmĭktŏŏk nĕgŭm āhk, moo ŭktŭledanow'; kŭsna' Ankaptŭmookw', poktŭskasik iktŏŏk āhk, moo ŭkŭdlămsĭtŭmŭnow.'

27. Mŭdŭ stŭgā' wŏsogwĕdĕsk' wejeâk oochebĕnoogŭ ak ĕlewŏsogwĕk' mesokoo ŭtkŭsŭnoogŭ, na tŭlāādo Ulnoo Ookwĭsul ŭpkesĭnk'.

28. Mŭdŭ tan tĕt 'mtenin āhk na tĕt kĭtpook' tŭlemowedadâk'.

29. Na ŭnkŭseiu nĕgŭla nagwĕgŭl ootoonmăjōgŭnŭmoowŏl keseĕgaak nagoosĕt ŭpkonĭtpŭgasĭdo' ak dĕpkŭnoosĕt ma wŏsogwĕkw, ak kŭlokowĕchk' oocheneseadedâk' wasōgŭ, ak wasok' oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭmŭl măjadăsidŭl'.

30. Tokoo tĭlesĭp' nŭmeegooto' Ulnoo Ookwĭsul ookŭnoogwŏsoodĭm wasōgŭ, ak tokoo

toochoo 'msĭt tan tāsoonāmĭksĭjĭk oosĭtkŭmook'
oonmăjedasooltedăk', ak nŭmeădâk' Ulnoo
Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭlnedŭl' wasōk ootaloogoomkŭ,
ŭtkwāăgoodŭl' mŭlgĭgŭnōde ak poogwĕlĭkpŭme-
dālsoode.
31. Ak wĕjeŭlgĭmădŭ' ootănsălāāmpmŭ
kĕsedowĕdak' makakesoodŭnăchkŭ, ak ooche-
mowalădŭ' oonenasoonoodĕmpmŭ nāookool
oochoo'sŭnŭl, wĕjadĕgĕmk' nāŏŏktā' ĕlmekĕs-
pëak' wasōk mesokoo ŭktŭk'.
32. Na ooche-kenoodŭmasooltĭkw' pĕsloo-
dĕgĕmkāwă' menĭchkŏks' ĭktŏŏk. Tan tĭlesĭp'
oopŭsĕtkoonŭm pooskŭlaasĭk ak sagĭpkeâk'
kĕjedooŏk' nĭpk oowŏŏchoo-owwasĭn.
33. Na ak ĕlp kelow' tan tĭlesĭp' nĕmedoo-
deyŏk' nĕg'ŭla 'msĭt kogooāl' ŭkchĭjedookw'
oowŏŏchoo-owwasĭn chĕl kagŭnŭgŭ.
34. Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' nĕgŭla wĕdabĕksĭjĭk
ma kakayākw' mesokoo 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl'
kakeikeskăjeădŭl'
35. Wasok' ak makŭmęgāoo kakayădŭl'
kadoo neen 'nkŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭm ma kakayanook.
36. Cadoo mow wĕn memăjooenoo' kĕje-
dookw' oola' nagwĕk kŭsna' tan tāsăjeĕt'; ak
ănsălāwĭjĭk wasōk tŭlāāk mogwā' kĕjedoo'dĭkw,
kadoo Neen Nooch pasŭk nāŏŏktĭkchĭjedŏk'.
37. Mŭdŭ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl tan tĭlesĭp'
ŭpkesĭnk' tŭlādo stŭgā' Nowāōk oonagwĕgŭm-
kŭl.
38. Mŭdŭ stŭgāch' tĕlāksŭp āskw mŭnakw'
āoonpogwĕnoogwĕk', tan mĭjesootĭbŭneek ak
nĕsămoogoltĭbŭneek, măleāwooltĭbŭneek ak
tokooboogoo-alooksooltĭbŭneek, mesokoo na

nagwāk′ tan Nowaŏk tĕbasĭdĕk′ lŭskeigŭnĕgŭ, (ootoolkŭ),

39. Ak moo kejdoodedĭksŭbŭnĕk′ mesokoo āoonpōgwĕk′ egagŭp, ak kakeĭjigŭla-labŭnegŭ′ ′msĭtŭ: Na tŭlāādo Ulnoo Ookwisŭl ŭpkesĭlnĭchŭ.

40. Toko toochoo taboosedâk′ cheenŭmook′ ehtâk mĕmkāāgŭ; nāŏŏktājĭt sooalooksedo′ ak ŭktŭk ′nkŭlooksedo′.

41. Taboosĭjĭk ābĭjĭk tŭlĭtkoodāgĕdâk′ moolĭnkŭ; nāŏŏktājĭt sooalooksĭdo′ ak nāŏŏktājĭt ′nkŭlooksĭdo′.

42. Na oochĭt′ skŭmdĭkw, mŭdŭ moo kĕjedooduŏk′ tan ba tĭlesĭp′ Uksâkŭmâmooow′ wĕchkooeĕt′.

43. Cadoo oola′ ŭkchĭjedookw′ ĕtlealsoosĭt wĕnjeegwŏm ŭkchĭjeăsŭn tĕgĕn′ ĕskŭmŭmkāwā′ ĭktŏŏk kŭmootŭmĕsŭl choogooeĕlĭs′ skŭmalasŏk′ ak moo ŭsedādŭmooesŏk′ week oosăbĭskwĭskadăs′ĭnŭ.

44. Na oochĭt′ kelow′ ĕlp keskăjoltĭkw! mŭdŭ moo kĕjedoo′duŏk′ tan tāsājeĕch′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭnto′.

45. Na wĕn nŭt kĕdlāwāĭt ak nĕstooāāk nakâp′ tanŭl oosakŭmamŭl ĭgŭnŭmăch′ ootalsoodŭmooŏn′ week, ootĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ′msĭt wĕnŭl welooŭ tan ĕletĕtpŭgaagŭ.

46. Wĕlāāk na nakâp′ tan ooaskŭmamŭl ŭpkesĭlnĭch′ wājeegoodŭl′ ootŭladĕgĕnŭ.

47. Teleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ egalădŭl′ ootalsoodŭmŭlĭn′ msĭt′ ootălegĕmŭl.

48. Cadoo tan ĕloowāwĭt nakâp′ tŭlooĕch′

ookwŏmlamoonkŭ, 'Nsakŭmam' nĕnkasĭt oo-
pŭgĭsĭnŭnŭ.
49. Ak ŭpkojemătaach wĭje-loogowenooŭ, ak
ŭpkoje-weboomăch' ak ŭpkoje-wĭsămoogoldee-
dĭch ŭktŭgāwenoo;
50. Na oola' nakâp' oosakŭmamŭl ŭpkesĭlne-
dŭl' nagwĕk tan moo ĕskŭmalâkw' ak tan
tāsăjeĕlĭch' tan moo kĕjedoogŭ;
51. Ak nowskoktāgoodŭl' ak wĭje-ĭgŭnŭm-
ooŏdo' ootatkŭnwŏk'ŭnŭm wĕskĭjeoolamkoosool-
telĭjeŭ. Nadāāl ŭtkedĕmooŏkŭn eedo ak nĕn-
kŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwā'.

CHAPTER XXV.

1. Na tokoo tĭlesĭp' wasok' ootĕlĕgāwĭtāwoo-
dĭm tŭlāādo stŭgā' nāooktĭnskŭksĭjĭk nâkskwâk
tankĭk wĕswadoodĭbŭnegŭl oowŏsogoonŭmâk-
ŭnŭmooŏkŭl ak ĕledabŭneek ootasoogooŏnow'
moosemăleāhō'.
2. Nanĭjĭk nĕstoooltĭjĭk ak nanĭjĭk moo
nĕstoooIteekw.
3. Tanĭk moo nĕstoooIteekw wĕswadoodĭgŭl
oowŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭmooŏl' kadoo moo wĕswa-
doodĭkw memā'.
4. Cadoo tanĭk nĕstooōltĭjĭk wĕswadoodĭch
memā' ootĕptâkŭnŭmooow' ĭktŏŏk.
5. Na nĕnkaasĭch moosemăl'eā 'msĭt nŏks-
kwâk' kĕdooksooltijik ak nābŭdĭjĭk.
6. Na âktâtpaak kĕsegowĕk' egaak tĕlooĕk':
Ankaptŭmookw'! moosemăl'eā wĕchkooeĕt'!
ledaakw ŭktasoogooŏnowŭ.
7. Tokoo 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla nŏkskwâk' wĕnake-

daajĭk ak eladoodĭjŭl oowŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭmoowŏl'.

8. Ak tanĭk moo nĕstooolteekw āladĭje tăne nĕstoooltĭlje: Igŭnŭmooĭn kechka' ŭkmemăŭmooow', mŭdŭ 'nwŏsogoonŭmâkŭnŭmenŭl' nâkasooĕgŭl.

9. Cadoo tanĭk nĕstooōltĭjĭk ŭsedăboogooadĭjĭk, āājĭk: Mogwā', mŭdŭ chĭptŏŏk ma tābeanook oochĭt' nenĕn' ak kelow'. Cadoo ăjeooleâk' ŭktŭledanow tanĭk nĕdooeskĕdoodĭch ak ŭpkwŏdĕlŭmăsooltĭkw.

10. Ak tan tĭlesĭp' năjĭpkwŏdĕlŭmeedĭch moosemăl'eā pĕgĕsĭnk', ak tanĭk keskăjoltĭjĭk wĭje-pĭskwĕdaadĭjŭl măleāwooltĭmkāwā' ĭktook, ak kagŭn kĕpsagadoomk'.

11. Cŭlăbĭs' nĕg'ŭla ŭktŭgĭk nŏkskwâk' pĕjedaajĭk tĕlooĕjĭk: 'Nsakŭmamenĕn', 'Nsakŭmamenĕn', panta'dooĭn!

12. Cadoo nĕgŭm ŭsedăboogooĕt, āāt: Tĕleâk' ·tĕlemoolŏk' moo kĕjoolooŏk'.

13. Na oochĭt' skĭnwŏbooltikw, mŭdŭ moo kĕjedooduŏk' tan nagwĕk kŭsna' tan tāsăjeĕt Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭnto'.

14. Mŭdŭ tĕlāāk stŭgā' cheenŭm tan kĕdoouhchĭp-kotŭmkasĭt weekŭ, tan wegoomaje oonŏkŭbĕmpmŭ ak nŏktŭmooŏch ootălegămŭl.

15. Ak nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl ĭgŭnŭmooŏjŭl nânkŭl tălĕntŭl, (sooleăwā' na pegwĕlk'), ak ăp ŭktŭgŭl igŭnŭmooŏjŭl taboogŭl tălĕntŭl, ak ăp ŭktŭgŭl năooktāchk'. 'Msĭt wĕnŭl tĕleĭgŭnŭmooŏch' tan tĕleâk' oomŭlgĭgŭnōdĭm, tokoo ŭnkŭseiu wĕjĭpkotŭmkaasĭt weekŭ.

16. Na nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭgŭl nănkŭl tălĕn-

tŭl poktŭmkaasĭt ak wĕjemâlsânāwĭt ak
wĕjekesedogŭl ăp ŭktŭgŭl nânkŭl tălĕntŭl.
17. Ak ĕlp nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭgŭl taboogŭl,
telekaneāwĭjŭl taboogŭl tălĕntŭl ap ŭktŭgŭl.
18. Cadoo nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭk' nāŏŏktāchk'
tălĕnt poktŭmkaasĭt ak moonkatk' makŭmegāoo
ak mĭmoogwŏdooŏch' oosâkŭmamŭl oosoo-
leāwāŭm.
19. Na kŭlăbĭs' pĕgejāāk nĕg'ŭla nakabâk'
oosakŭmâmoowŏl pĕgesĭlnĭjŭl tokoo ĭlkĕdŭm-
ăjĭk.
20. Tokoo nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭgŭb'ŭnŭl
nânkŭl tălĕntŭl pĕgesĭnk' ak pĕgesedogŭl ăp
ŭktŭgŭl nânkŭl tălĕntŭl, ak āāt : 'Nsakŭmam,
ĭgŭnŭmooeebŭn nânkŭl tălĕntŭl, ankaptāān!
wĕje-kaneāweânŭl ăp ŭktŭgŭl nânkŭl tălĕntŭl.
21. Na oosakŭmâmŭl ĕlchŭl : Wĕleâk' kĕloo'-
sĭn ak kĕdlāwāĭn nĕnŏkŭbĕm! kĕdlāwāeep tĕg-
ălāchkŭl kogooāl', kesalooltĕs' ŭktalsoodŭmŭn
pegwĕlkŭl kogooāāl. Pĭskwa' keel ŭksâkŭmam'
oowŏŏledaswŏkŭnŭmkŭ.
22. Ak ĕlp nĕgŭm tan mĕsŭnŭgŭb'ŭnŭl
taboogŭl tălĕntŭl pĕgesĭnk' ak āāt : 'Nsakŭmam,
ĭgŭnŭmooeebŭnŭl taboogŭl tălĕntŭl, ankaptāān,
wĕjekaneāweânŭl ap ŭktŭgŭl taboogŭl tălĕntŭl.
23. Tokoo oosâkŭmâmŭl ĕlchŭl : Wĕleâk'
kĕloo'sĭn ak kĕdlāwāĭn nĕnŏk'ŭbĕm, kĕd-
lāwāeep tĕgălāchkŭl kogooāāl, kesalooltĕs' ŭktăl-
soo'dŭmŭn pegwĕlkŭl kogooāālŭ. Pĭskwa'
ŭksâkŭmâm' oowŏŏledaswŏkŭnŭmkŭ.
24. Tokoo pĕgesĭnk' tan mĕsŭnŭgŭp nāŏŏk-
tāchk' tălent, ak ālăjŭl : 'Nsâkŭmâm, kĕjooläp'
ŭkmŭdooamooĕn' : ĕtlĭpskwĕsowĕn' tan tĕt moo

ĕtleĕgadagotŭp, ak ĕtlemowadĕgĕn′ tan tĕt moo ĕtlesāsadĕgowtŭp :

25. Ak chepăloaăăp′ ak āleăăp′ ak mĭmoogwŏdooläp′ ŭksooleāwāŭm makŭme-gāwĭktŏŏk ; ankaptān′, wĕskōdŭmŭn ŭktăl′egam.

26. Tokoo oosakŭmamŭl ŭsedăboogooĕlĭjŭl ĕlchŭl : Keel ĕloowāwĭn ak mălāĭn nĕnŏk′ŭbĕm ! kĕjeep ′ntĕtlĭpskwĕsowwĕn′ tan tĕt moo ĕtleĕgadagoo ak ′ntĕtlemowadĕgĕn′ tan tĕt moo ĕtlĕsāsadĕgowŭ ?

27. Na oochĭt′ dĕpkadĭgoop ŭktĭgŭnŭmooŏn′ ′nsooleāwāŭm nooje-sasāwadâkadĭjĭk : na tŭladĕgāāsŭbŭn tan tĭlesĭp′ ŭpkesĭnân′ ′msŭnŭmoogwŏbŭn ′ntăl′egam ak ĕlp ăjeâk′ sooleāwāŭ.

28. Na oochĭt′ oochoosooadookw′ na tălĕnt ak ĭgŭnŭmookw′ nĕgŭm tan wĕskotkŭl nāŏŏktĭnskaagŭl tălĕntŭl.

29. Mŭdŭ ′msĭt wĕn tan wĕskōtk′ kogooā′ ĭgŭnŭmooksĭdo′ ak ′mkĕnto′. Cadoo tan wĕn moo wĕskodŭmookw kogooā′ tan kogooā′ wĕskōtk′ oochoosooadooŏdĕn′.

30. Ak tooalookw′ oola′ nâkâp′ moo kĕloo′sĭkw ak moo kaneāwalĭkw bogŭnĭtpaak ĭktŏŏk koojŭmook′; nadāl′ tĕt ŭtkedĕmooŏkŭn eeto ak nĕnkŭbĭtkŭdĕsĭnŭmŭgāwāŭ.

31. Tan tĭlesĭp′ Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ŭpkesĭnk′ ookoopmedālsoodĭmkŭ ak msĭt nĭkskamāwāooltĭlĭje ootănsălām′ ŭtkwāādooltedâk′, tokoo toochoo peto′ kĕpmedādăsĭk ĕlegāwĭtāwā′ ookoodpoodĭmkŭ.

32. Ak ooskalook′ mowadăsooltedâk′ ′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk, ak tŭle-tĕpkesalădŭ′ stŭgāch′ chechkĕlooāoochwe-noojeănkodĕgĕt′

tĕluhche-tĕpkesalăch chechkĕlooāooche ak tābŭlche.

33. Ak egaladŭ′ chechkĕlooāooche ootenâk-ŭnŭmkŭ ak tābŭlche oopadadoojŭmkŭ.

34. Tokoo ĕlegāwĭt tŭlĭmădŭ tane ootenâk-ŭnŭmk′ āŭmŭlĭje: Choogwedaakw kelow′ wĕje-oolalooksoolteyŏk′ Noochŭgŭ: ootălegămooltĭkw′ ĕlĕgāwage tan keskăjadăs′ĭgup oochĭt′ kelow′ wĕjadĕgĕmp′ oosĭtkŭmoo′ kesetăsĭgĕgŭ.

35. Mŭdŭ kāwesĭnăp′ ak ĕsŭmeyogŭp; kĕd-oosāmookweiăp′ ak nĕsămoog-ŏdŭleyogŭp; pe-looāoweăp′ ak pĭskwĕgemeogŭp.

36. Amĭskeieăp′ ak asoonodŭleogŭp; kĕse-nookweiăp′ ak ĕmĭtoogwŏleogŭp; laplesoonk′ peseăp′ ak pĕjedaëogŭp tan āŭmăp′.

37. Tokoo săbāwooltĭjĭk ŭsedăboogoo-ade-dâk′, tŭlooĕdâk′: Ukchesakŭmow, tan nĕmoo-lĕksŭp kāwesĭnoo′sŭp ak ĕsŭmoolĕksŭp? kŭsna′ kĕdoosămookwaasŭp ak nĕsămoogōdŭlnĕksŭp?

38. Tan nĕmoolĕksŭp pelooāoweesŭp ak piskwĕgemoolĕksŭp? kŭsna′ āmĭskeieesŭp ak asoonōdŭlnĕksŭp?

39. Tan nĕmoolĕksŭp kĕsenookwaasŭp kŭs-na′ laplesoonk peseesŭp ak pĕjedaeĕksŭp tan āŭmoosŭp?

40. Ak Elĕgāwĭt ŭsedăboogooĕdo′ tŭle-mădŭ: Tĕleâk′ tĕlemoolŏk′ mŭdŭ tĕlalokŭp năŏŏktājĭt mowebŭnogoltĭjĭk nĕg′ŭla wĭjĕgŭdool-teĕk′ neen tĕlaleogŭp.

41. Tokoo toochoo Elĕgāwit tŭlemădŭ′ tane ăŭmoodĭledŭ′ oopadadoojŭmkŭ: Oochejĭgŭl-edakw′ āŭm kelow′ wĕnmăje-ĭlsoomkoo-soolte-

yŏk'! yăpche-booktāwĭktook, tan keskăjadăsĭgŭp oochĭt' mŭndoo ak ootănsălāmpmŭ.

42. Mŭdŭ kăwesĭnăp' ak moo ĕsŭmuogŭp; kĕdoosămookweiăp' ak moo nĕsămoogodŭluogŭp.

43. Pelooāoweăp' ak moo pĭskwĕgemuogŭp; āmĭskeieăp' ak moo asoonodŭluogŭp; kĕsenookweiăp' ak peseăp' laplesoonkŭ, ak moo ĕmĭtoogwŏluogŭp.

44. Tokoo nĕgŭmow' ĕlp ŭsedĕmădâk', tŭlooĕdâk': Ukchesak'ŭmow, tan nĕmoolĕksŭp kāwesĭnoosŭp kŭsnă kĕdoosamookwaasŭp, kŭsna' pelooāoweesŭp, kŭsna' āmĭskeieesŭp, kŭsna' kĕsenookwaasŭp kŭsna, laplesoonk peseesŭp, ak moo ĕloogwāoolooĕksŭp?

45. Tokoo ŭsedĕmădŭ, tŭlemădŭ: Tĕleâk' tĕlemoolŏk' mŭdŭ moo tĕlalowōgŭp nāŏŏktājĭt wĕgŭla mowebŭnogoltĭjĭk, ĕlp neen moo tĕlaluogŭp.

46. Ak wĕgŭla ledadâk' yăpche-oonmăjekenamădĭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk; kadoo săbāwooltĭjĭk ledadâk' yăpche-memăjooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

CHAPTER XXVI.

1. Na Sāsoos kesadŏk 'msit nĕg'ŭla kŭlooswŏk'ŭnŭl ālăje tane kĕgenoodŭmooŏje:

2. Kĕjedoodeyŏk' kese taboogoonaak pagāwĭmk' egado' ak Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl wĕjeĭgŭnŭmooĕdoomk ookloocheowhtoksĭnŭ.

3. Tokoo tĭlesĭp' ŭkchepadŭleask' ak noojeweegĭgĕdĭjĭk ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk memăjooenoo' ĭktŏŏk ĕtlemowedaajĭk ŭkchepadŭleasŭl week, tan tĕlooesilĭjŭl Keieebŭ.

4. Tokoo mowăgŭnoodŭmăjik tan tĕlĭmsŭna-
dak′ Sāsoosŭl ŭksĭboogwadâkŭn ĭktŏŏk ak năba-
dâk′.
5. Cadoo tĕlĭmtooltĭjĭk: Tĭlea′ moo tĕladaka-
dukw′ wegoobaltimkŭ, sĕspĕnaak moo ootega-
noon memăjooenoo′ ĭktŏŏk.
6. Na tan Sāsoos āhkĕk Betănĭgŭ Semoo tan
wĕskwāădŭp wĭskŭswŏkŭn tĕlooesik lĕplŭse,
week′.
7. Abĭt pĕgesĭnkŭb′ŭnŭl tan kĕkoonkŭp oweo-
lăkŭncheech′ wŏjooeâk′ amakĕnsoodeŭ mĕg-
odĭk; tokoo koodadooŏch′ Sāsoosŭl oonjĕgŭ
ĕtlădălnĭjŭ.
8. Na kĕgenoodŭmooŏje nĕmedoodĭch moo
wĕledādŭmoodĭlĭkw′ tĕlooĕlĭje: Cogooā′ oot
wĕje-ĕmĕgōdŭmŭk′?
9. Mŭdŭ oola′ amakĕnsoode ′ntooëskĕdoo-
nĕsŏk′ ′mkōdĭsŏk ak igŭnŭmooŏnĕsŏk′ āoolājool-
tĭjĭk.
10. Sāsoos kĕjedŏk ak ālăjĕ: Cogooā′ wĕje-
sĕspāooŏk′ ābĭtŭ? kese tŭladĕgĕch′ kĕloolk′ loo-
gowŏkŭn neen ′ntenĭkŭ.
11. Mŭdŭ yăpchoo wĕskwāuōk aoolājooltĭjĭk
ŭktoogwā-ăgoonowŭ, kadoo neen moo yăpchoo
wĕskwāuwewŏk′.
12. Na egadooĭch′ oola′ amakĕnsoode neen
′ntenĭnkŭ, wĕje-tŭladĕgĕt′ ′ntelaloogoon′ ′ntoot-
koodăsĭnŭ.
13. Tĕleâk tĕlemoolŏk′, tan pasŭk tĕt oola′
ooleăgŭnoodŭmâkŭn ĕtlĭpsedoonăsĭk tan tĕl-
keek′ oosĭtkŭmoo′ tan oola′ ābĭt kesetŭladĕgĕch′
tŭleăgŭnoodăsĭdo′ oochĭt′ nĕgŭm oomĭgwedā-
dăsĭnŭ.

14. Tookoo nāŏŏktājĭt nāŏōktĭnskŭksĭjĭk chĕl taboo tan tĕlooesĭt Soodaa Iskăleōt āleĕje ŭkchepadŭleasŭ,

15. Tĕlooĕt′: Tăleĭgŭnŭmooegŏk′ neen igŭnŭmoolŏk′ ootenin? Ak ĕnkadŭmooadĭch nāsĭnskagŭl ŭpkĕsĭgŭnŭl sooleāwāīŭ.

16. Na wĕjadĕgĕmk′ na tĭlesĭp′ ăloogwĭlk′ kĕloolk′ ootegan′ tetpakadĕsk′ ookwĕgŭnooalan′ Sāsoosŭl.

17. Na ŭmskwĕsāwā′ nagwĕk tan tĭlesĭp′, wegoobalteedĭch mogwā′ ăbedadăsenook pĭbŭnŏkŭn kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk pĕjedadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl, āājik: Tame tĕt ĕtleooledā′dŭmŭn ′ntŭlĕeladoolenĕn′ ŭkmălko′dŭmŭn pagāwĭmkāwāŭ?

18. Tĕlemăje: Tŭle-ŭledaakw nadoo wĕn cheenŭm ŭkchegŭnkŭ ak tŭlemookw′: Noojeekenamooĕt′ āāt: Ntĕtpagagŭm wĕjooowasĭk mowuhskodĕs′enĕn pagāwĭmkāwā′ keek, neen ak tanĭk kĕgenoodŭmagĭk.

19. Ak kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk tĕladakadĭjĭk stŭgā′ Sāsoos tĕlkemăch′.

20. Na wĕlaakw egaak akŭmkwĕsooltĭjĭk kweiĭchk′ bătălood′ ĭktŏŏk nĕgŭm ak nāŏŏktĭnskĕksĭlĭje chĕl taboo.

21. Na āskw pĕmadăloolteedĭch Sāsoos āāt: Tĕleâk′ tan tĕlemoolŏk′ nāŏŏktājĭt kelow′ kŭnooaledo′.

22. Ak lōk mĕskŭdasooltĭjĭk ak bokche-ĭnkooje-kŭlooladĭjŭl āājĭk: ′Nsakŭmam, neen tŭ nŭt?

23. Usedăboogooĕt′ ak tĕlooĕt′: Tan tĕtpelĭnskadeĕgŭp ĕptâkŭn ĭktŏŏk kŭnooaledo′.

24. Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl tĕlĭpkotŭmkasĭt stŭgā′

tan wĕjetŭlooeegăsĭk ootenĭnkŭ, kadoo aagei
oochĭt' oola' memăjooenoo' ootenĭnk tan Ulnoo
Ookwĭsŭl oochekŭnooalădĕn' ; oolasŏk oola'
cheenŭm moo oowŏŏskĭjenooĭkwsŭnŭ.
25. Na Soodaa tan kĕgenooalăjŭl ŭsetĕgŭloo-
lăjŭl, āāt: Lăbeĭ, Noojeekenamooĕt, neen tŭ
nŭt? Sāsoos ālăjŭl: keel tĕleâk' tĕlooĕn'.
26. Na āskw pĕmădăloolteedĭch Sāsoos wĕs-
wadŏk pĭbŭnŏkŭn ak mooewĕt', tokoo sĕgwĭs-
kĭbŭnĕgadŏk ak ĭgŭnŭmooŏch' kĕgenoodŭmoo-
ŏje ak āāt: Sooadookw', mălkodŭmookw', oola'
neen 'ntenĭnŭ.
27. Tokoo wĕswalăjŭl 'nkŭneepsŭmoonŭl ak
mooewĕt', tokoo ĭgŭnŭmooŏch', āāt: 'Msit tan
tāseyŏk' ootŭsămoogoldĭkw'.
28. Mŭdŭ oola' neen nŭmâldĕm pelā' kesăg-
ŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk, tan koodadăsĭk oochĭt'
pegwĕlkĭk ootŭloowāwoodeewŏl' ootabĭksĭktăd-
imkāwāŭmooow' ĭktŏŏk.
29. Cadoo tĕlemoolŏk wĕjadĕgĕmk' negājŭ
ma 'nsămoogwow' oola' tan alogomanŏks' ĭktŏŏk
wĕjegwĕk' mesokoo na nagwĕk tan tĭlesĭp' wĭj-
ĭnsămoogoldeekw pelā' Nooch ootĕlĕgāwagĭmkŭ.
30. Tokoo kese-alasoodŭm-âkŭnā'-wĭntoodĭch
tāwedaajĭk ĕledaajĭk kŭmdŭn ĭktook tĕlooesĭt
Ole'beā.
31. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje: 'Msĭt tan tāseyŏk'
ooche-jâkŭnjĕdĕs-tadedŏksŭp neen 'ntenĭnkŭ
oola' pĕmĭtpaagŭ; mŭdŭ tĕlooweegăsĭk: Ut-
kŭmădĕs' cheechkekĕlooā-oochwe-noojĕ-ănkō-
dĕgĕt' ak chechkĕlooāoochŭk tanĭk mŭneâk'
ĭktook tĕlăowooltĭjĭk, sāsalooksooltedâk.'

32. Cadoo kese menoonseân' negântĕskooltŏksŭp Gălelĕtkŭ.

33. Peāl' ŭsedăboogooĕt' ālajŭl: Tĭlea' 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk ooche-jâkŭn-jĕdĕstadeedĭch keel ŭktenĭnk, neen ma ooche-jâkŭnjĕdĕstow'.

34. Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Tĕleâk' tĕlemool' na oola' pĕmĭtpaak āskw mŭnaakw kegŭleegwĕch ŭktŏŏk keel seest ŭptogwŏlsedŭks'.

35. Peāl ālăjŭl: Tĭleach' chĕladooŏn' wĭjĭnpŭtĕs' ŭktenĭnkŭ ma ŭptogwŏlsooloo: ak 'msĭt tan tāsĭjĭk kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk nāŏŏktā' tĕletŭlooĕjik.

36. Tokoo Sāsoos ĕlewĭjāooŏje tan tĕt telooĕsĭk Gĕtsĕm'ŭne, ak ālăje kĕgenoodŭmooŏje: Pooltĭkw oola' tĕt mesokoo tĭlesĭp' neen āleā, ala' tĕt ak alasoodŭmei'.

37. Tokoo wĕswalăje Peālŭl ak Sebŭdeâl' raboosĭlĭje ookwĭssŭ, tokoo bokchemĕskadaasit ak lōk wĕnmajedaasit.

38. Tokoo ālăje: 'Nchejakŭmĭch' kĕse-ĕleoonmăjedasĭt mesokoo 'npooŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk: oola' tĕt nākedaakw ak skŭmāwĭkw'.

39. Tokoo Sāsoos nakŭjechkāl' āleĕt' ak ogŭlŭmkwĕdĕsĭnk' ak alasoodŭmat', āāt: Noo', kesĭpkwŏdŭmk oola' 'nkŭneepsŭmoon' oochĭpkotŭmkasĭch 'ntenĭnkŭ. Cadoo moo tan neen tĕle-ooledādŭm kadoo tan keel tĕle-ooledāādŭmŭn tŭleăch'.

40. Ak pĕgesĭnke kĕgenoodŭmooŏje ak wājeăje nābŭdĭlĭje, ak ālajŭl Peālŭl: Tălāāk oot? moo keseskŭmāwuŭn nāooktăjĕĕch'?

41. Skŭmdĭkw' ak alasoodŭmadĭkw' koolamân' moo ŭkteganow asĭmtĭmkāwā' ĭktŏŏk. 'M-

chejakŭmĭch' keskăjāāk kadoo 'mtenĭn mĕnâk-ŭnâk'.

42. Apch tabooōā' āleĕt' ak alasoodŭmât', āāt: Noo, oola' 'nkŭnep'sŭmoon moo kesuche-jĭgŭlaasĭk 'ntenink moo 'nsămoogwowŭn keel kooledādăk'ŭnŭm keskajaadăsĭch.

43. Tokoo pĕgesĭnk' ak wājeăje nābŭdĭlĭje ăpchŭ, mŭdŭ oopŭkikoowŏl kĕskŏŏgŭl.

44. Tokoo nakŭlăje ak āleĕt' ak sestāwā' ala-soodŭmat' nāŏŏktā' tĕlooĕt'.

45. Tokoo pĕgesĭnke kĕgenoodŭmooŏje, ālăje: Nābŭdĭkw' negāājŭ ak atlasmooltĭkw'; ankap-tŭmŏŏkw' tĕtpŭgaak egaak, ak Ulnoo Ookwĭsŭl ĕlekŭnooa'looksĭjŭl oopetŭnooŏk' padatĕgāwe-nook'.

46. Kelow' oonâkedakw'! ŭpkotŭmkedanĕch: ankaptŭmookw' nĕgŭm tan kegenooalit wĕj-ooow' āhk.

47. Ak āskw ĕtlewĭstŏk, ankaptān', Soodaa nāŏŏktājĭt nāŏŏktĭnskŭksijĭk chĕl taboo, pĕge-sĭnk' ak mowepoogwĕlkĭk tĕgwāooadĭjŭl tanĭk kĕkoonŭmeedĭjŭl ĕspoogwŏsĭgŭl ak aptoonŭl, wĕjedajĭk ŭkchepadŭleasoo ĭktŏŏk, ak noojĭtploo-dakadilĭje memăjooenoo' ĭktŏŏgŭ.

48. Ak nĕgŭm tan kĕgenooalăjŭl keseĭgŭn-ŭmooŏch' kŭnoogwŏsoode āāt: Tan wĕn oosŭg-agŭlŭmădĕs', nŭt na nĕgŭm: kŭlnookw.

49. Nā ŭnkŭseiu pĕgesinkŭl Sāsoosŭl, ālăjŭl: Kwāā, 'nsak'ŭmam! tokoo wĕskagŭlŭmăjŭl.

50. Cadoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Dāā, kogooā' wĕj-ĭpkesĭnŭn? Tokoo pĕjedajĭk ak egadoodĭjŭl oopŭtŭnooŏl' Sāsoosŭl ootenĭnkŭ, ak kĕlnăjŭl.

51. Ak ĕdŭ nāŏŏktājĭt nĕg'ŭmow tanĭk tĕg-

wāooadĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl sebĭnskasĭt ak nalkwagadŏk ootĕspoogwŏs'ikŭm ak takŭmăjŭl ŭkchepadŭleasŭl oonŏk'ŭbĕmŭl ak mĕntāmooŏch oosĭtooŏkŭn.

52. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăjŭl: Uleăpskwadoo ŭktĕspoogwŏsĭkŭm petŭlân' ĭktook; mŭdŭ 'msĭt tanĭk wĕswadoodĭch ĕspoogwŏsĭk oochenābok-sooltedâk' ĕspoogwŏsĭk iktŏŏk.

53. Ak tĕledaasĭn neen nŭgāāch moo 'nkeseloogomĭktooŏn' neen Nooch' ak abooĭs peămu 'nkoodĭnskâktŭs chĕl taboo moweomel ănsālāwĭtāwāl'?

54. Cadoo na tŭladĕgan' tălekese-tŭleâs' tan tĕlooweegăsĭk meamooch' ootŭlekeskăjeânŭ.

55. Na ba tĭlesĭp' Sāsoos ālăje mowe-poogwĕlnĭje: Tĕle-choogooetooedaëŏk' stŭgā' ŭknăje-kokwalanow' noojekŭmootŭnĕs'? tan wĕje-ĕspoogwŏsĭkolteyŏk' ak wĕje-âptoonolteyŏk' ŭkokwalenowŭ? Wĭtpedoologŭp tāsegĭskŭk ĕtlekenoodŭmooāăp' Uchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, kadoo moo kokwaluogŭp.

56. Cadoo 'msĭt nĕg'ŭla kogooāl' tĕlekeskăjeagŭl koolaman' neganĭkchĭjetĕgāwenook ootāweekŭgĕmkāwāŭmooŏl' ootŭleânŭ. Tokoo toochoo 'msit kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk nakŭladĭjŭl ak wĕsemooltĭjĭk.

57. Na tanĭk kokwaladĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ālala'dĭjŭl Keiebĕk' ŭkchepadŭleasoo ĭktŏŏk, tan tĕt noojeweegĭgŭdĭjĭk ĕtlemowedaadĭch.

58. Ak Peāl' kŭnĕkjechkāl' ootechkāāl' wĕtkooăjŭl mesokoo ŭkchepadŭleas' wĕnjegwomā' ootoweloodăsĭgŭm; ak pĭskwat' ak wĭtpedooăje loogowenooŭ. oochĭt' oonmedoon' kĕspeâkŭ,

59. Na ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak noojĭtploodaka-
dĭjik ak ′msit mowăgŭnoodŭmŭmk′ ălkwelŭm-
eedĭjŭl pĭlsĭmtĭmkāwāl′ Sāsoosŭl ootenĭnkŭ koo-
lamân′ oonābanowŭ.
60. Cadoo moo wājedoodĭgŏŏl. Ak tĭlea′ pe-
gwĕlkĭk pĕjedaajĭk tanĭk pĭlsemadĭjŭl moo wāje-
doodĭgŭl. Cŭlăbĭs′ taboosĭjĭk noojeloowedŭmăs-
ĭjĭk tanĭk pĭlsăboogooĕjĭk pĕgesĭnkĭk,
61. Tĕlooĕjĭk : Oola′ cheenŭm tĕlooĕp′, Kesĭp-
kwoŏdŏŏk ′nkakeiskwĭskadoon Nĭkskam ootŭk-
chealasoodŭmogwŏmŭm ak ′nkesedoon′ ′nsoo-
goonaagŭ.
62. Tokoo ŭkchepa′dŭleas wĕnagaasĭt ālăjŭl :
Moo ŭsedăboogooowŭn ? kogooā′ wĕg′ŭla măs-
ĭmskĭk ?
63. Cadoo Sāsoos moo kĕloosĭkw, Tokoo
ŭkchepadŭleas′ ŭsĭdăboogooĕt′ : Wĕjĭtploomool
Memăjĭt Nĭkskam ootĕnĭnkŭ ŭktŭlemenĕn′ keel
tŭ Clĭstāwĭn Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl ?
64. Sāsoos ālăjŭl : Tĕleâk′ keel tĕlooĕn′.
Kadoo tĕlemool′ ĕlmegŭnĭk′ nŭmeădŭks′ Ulnoo
Ookwĭsŭl pedo' ălsoosoode ootenâkŭnŭmkŭ ak
choogooeĕdo′ wasok' ootaloogoomkŭ.
65. Tokoo ŭkchepa′dŭleas tĕmĕnadogŭl oo-
tokwŏnŭl, āāt : Pĭlsemăjŭl, ălmemăjul Nĭks-
kamŭl ! Cogooā′ wĕjĭmtŭmedālŭmkwĭk māch
mĕsegĕdŭmoodĭjĭk ? Nŭgāāch noodŭmoodeyŏk′
ootălmegĕdŭmŭgāwāŭm Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏk.
66. Tăledādŭmoodeyŏk′ ? Nĕgŭmow′ ŭse-
dăboogooadĭjĭk, āājĭk : Pĕgwŏdŏk′ ′npooŏkŭn.
67. Tokoo ĕlooskoomadĭjŭl ooseskoogŭ, ak
sâkskadakadeedĭjŭl, ak ŭktŭgĭk takŭmajŭl,

68. Tělooějĭk: Neganĭkchĭjetěgāwenooaděgě′ neněn ′nteněnâkŭ: Wěn nŭt tâkŭmŭsk′?

69. Na Peāl′ ěbĭt′ koojŭmook′ owepĭskadăsik, ak ābĭtās′ pěgesĭnkŭl, āāt: Keel ělp těgwāădŭp Sāsoos Gălelětkāwach′.

70. Cadoo Peāl′ pětkwŏsĭt ooskalooŏk ′msĭt, āāt: Moo kějooloo tan tělooěnŭ.

71. Na Peāl′ āleět′ toosăd′ ĭktŏŏk ak ŭktŭk ābĭtās′ němeăjŭl ak ālăje tane āŭmoodŭlĭje: Nŭt těgwāooăb′ŭnŭl Sāsoosŭl Năsŭlětkāwajŭl.

72. Tokoo Peāl ăpch wějemimoogwŏdŏk wějĭptogwŏsĭt ŭloowedŭmasood′ ĭktŏŏk, āāt: Moo kějeâk′ oot cheenŭm.

73. Na moo pěgejānook alt tanĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk pějedaajĭk āladĭjŭl Peālŭl: Meamooch′ keel nāŏŏktājĭt něg′ŭmow, mŭdŭ tan tělăd′ooěn kěgŭnooalŭsk.

74. Tokoo bokche-almegědŭk ak ělooowedŭmăsĭt, āāt: Moo kějeâk′ na cheenŭm! Ak ŭnkŭseiu kegŭleegwěch kědŏŏk′.

75. Ak Peāl′ mĭgwedātk′ Sāsoosŭl ookŭlooswŏk′ŭnŭm tan tělĭmtŭp, Askw mŭnaak kegŭleegwěch ŭktŏŏk, seest mĭmoogwŏledŭks′. Ak tāweět′ ak kěseŭtkeděmĭt′.

CHAPTER XXVII.

1. Na wŏpk ěskĭtpook′ ′msĭt ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk memājooenoo ĭktŏŏk, moweâgŭnoodŭmăjĭk koolamân′ oonābanow′ Sāsoosŭl.

2. Ak kělpeladĭjŭl ak poktŭmkaladĭjŭl, ak egaladĭjŭl Poons Pelatŭl Gŭbŭlnolŭl oopŭt′ŭnkŭ.

3. Tokoo Sooda′ tan kĕgenooalăb′ŭnlŭ nĕmeăch′ ookesoomkoosĭlĭn′, ăpskwemĕskâdaasĭt ak ăpskwĭpkesedooŏjŭl sooleāwāl′ nāsĭnskagŭl ŭkchepa′dŭleas′ ak noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje,
4. Tĕlooĕt′: Padadooăp′, kĕgĭnwadooăp′ mâldāoo tan mŭna′ padadĕgānook. Cadoo nĕgŭmow′ telooĕjĭk: Cogooā′ nŭt oochĭt′ nenĕn′? keel ănkodān′.
5. Tokoo Soodaa ĕlnesĕgĕjŭl nāsĭnskagŭl sooleāwāl′ ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmkŭ, tokoo poktŭmkasĭt, āleĕt′ ak kĕstoonāpĭlsĭt.
6. Tokoo ŭkchepadŭleask′ wĕswadoodĭjŭl nĕg′ŭla sooleāwāl′, āājĭk: Moo tĕlkedăsĭnook′ egadoon ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏmā′ sooleāwāyākŭmood′ ĭktŏŏk, mŭdŭ mâldāŏo ootabankŭdooowāŭm na.
7. Tokoo mowăgŭnoonŭmŭmkāwā′ wĕswadoodĭch ak wĕjĭpkwŏdĕlŭmeedĭch noojeseskooōgwāgĕlĭjŭl oomĕmkāgŭmŭ, oochĭt′ ootŭleootkoodalânow′ pelooāāhŭ.
8. Na oochĭt′ oola′ mĕmkāāk tĕlooesĭk mesokoo keskŏŏk′: Mĕmkāk′ mâldāwĭktŏŏk tŭlā′.
9. Tokoo tĭlesĭp′ wĕjekeskăjeâk′ Sĕlŭmeōk tĕlooĕpŭ: Wĕswadoo′dĭb′ŭnŭl nāsĭnskagŭl ŭpkĕsĭgŭnŭl sooleāwāāl tan tĕlowtĭp nĕgŭm tan tĕlowtoogwĕmkŭp, tan Islālĕk wĕdabĕksĭjĭk tĕlowtoogwāādĭp.
10. Ak ĭgŭnŭmooādĭbŭnĭgŭl oochĭt′ noojeseskooōgwāgĕlĭjŭl oomĕmkā′gŭmŭ, stŭgā′ Ukchesa′kŭmow tĕlkenooadooĭpŭ.
11. Na Sāsoos kakŭmĭt′ ooskalook Gŭbŭlnolŭl; ak Gŭbŭlnōl pebanemăjŭl, āāt: Keel tŭ

Lĕsweebâk′ ootĕlegā′mooŏl? Ak Săsoos ālăjŭl: Tĕleâk′ telooĕn′.

12. Ak tan tĭlĕsĭp′ mĕsĭmch′ ŭkchepadŭleas′ ak noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje, moo ŭsedăboogooĕkw.

13. Tokoo Pelat ālăjŭl: Moo noodŭmoonŭl tan tāsŭgŭl kogooāl′ mĕsĭmskŭl?

14. Cadoo moo wĕje-ŭsedĕmâkw′ chĕl nāookāt′ kŭlooswŏkŭn. Na oochĭt′ gŭbŭlnōl lōk wĕjepakŭleiĭk.

15. Na gŭbŭlnol′ tĕlĭnkŭlagadŏk ookoodalkalân nāŏŏktājĭlĭjŭl kestĕjool wegoobaltĭmkŭ oochĭt′ memăjooenook′, tanŭl wĕnŭl mĕsoonedālŭmadĭjŭl.

16. Na ba tĭlesĭp′ wĕskwāooadĭjul ĕspālĭjŭl kestĕjool tĕlooesĭlĭjŭl Balabas′.

17. Na ĕtlemowedadĭch Pelat′ ālăje: Tĕgĕn′ wĕlĕdādŭmŏk′ ′nboonadoolenow′? Balabas′? kŭsna′ Sāsoos tan tĕlooĕsĭt Clĭstāwĭt′?

18. Mŭdŭ kĕjedŏk′ wĕje-ĭgŭnŭmooĕdoodĭch ootenĭn wĭskooōgŭn ĭktŏŏk.

19. Na tan Pelat′ ĕbĭch′ ĭlsoodâkŭnā′ koodpoode ootābĭtĕmŭl abooch′ kŭlooswŏkŭn, ĕlchŭl: Moo ŭktâlalow ala săbāwĭt cheenŭm; mŭdŭ neen wejĕ-poogwĕle-oonmăjāeăp′ ootenĭnk keskook′ poowŏkŭn ĭktŏŏk.

20. Cadoo ŭkchepadŭleask′ ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk asĭmadĭje mowe-pegwĕlnĭje memăjooenoo′ ookweloodŭmooŏnow′ Balabasŭl ak oonābanow Sāsoosŭl.

21. Tokoo gŭbŭlnol′ ŭsĭdăboogooĕt′ ālăje: Tĕgĕn′ nĕgŭla tāboosĭjĭk mĕsoonedādŭmŏk′ ′nboonadoolĭnow′? Telooĕjĭk Balabas′.

22. Pelat′ ālăje: Cadoo tălalădĕs′ Sāsoos tan

tĕlooesĭt Clĭstāwĭt′? ′Msĭt āladĭjŭl: Cloocheowh-
toksĭch.
23. Gŭbŭlnol′ ālăje: Cogooā′ padasoode
tĕladĕgĕch′? cadoo nĕgŭmow ăjĭntowĕjĭk, tĕloo-
ĕjĭk: Cloocheowhtoksĭch!
24. Tan tĭlesĭp′ Pelat′ nĕmedŏk′ moo tălabĕm-
koodŭnŏŏk′ tan tĕladĕgĕchŭ, kadoo ăjesĕspĕnak′
egak′, săm′oogwŏn wĕswadŏk ak kasĭptĭnasĭt
ooskalooŏk mowepegwĕlnĭje, āāt: Moo ′nwŏŏje-
nadăle-dālŭmooksĭn oola′ săbāwĭt cheenŭm oo-
mâldĕm: kelow′ ankodŭmookw′!
25. Ak ′msit memăjooenook′ ŭsedăboogooa-
dĭjĭk, āăjĭk: Oomâldĕm ′ntenĕnâk′ eech, ak
nejŭnâk′ ootenāwŏkŭ.
26. Tokoo Pelat′ boonalăjŭl Balabasŭl, kadoo
Sāsoosŭl mătajŭl ak ĭgŭnŭmooĕjŭl ookloo-
cheowhtoksĭlĭnŭ.
27. Tokoo gŭbŭlnōl oosŭmagŭnĭsŭm pĭs-
kwaladĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl gŭbŭlnolāwĭgwŏmkŭ, ak
mowaladĭje tan āhk ′msĭt sŭmagŭnĭsŭ.
28. Tokoo moosegaladĭjŭl Sāsoosŭl ak
nasodŭladĭch mĕgwāăk′mtokwŏnŭ,
29. Ak wĕjeskŭnwŏtŭmeedĭch ăptŭgopesoode
kowĭksomoos′ ĭktook ak ăptŭgopesoodŭlaadĭch
ak sĕsoosk′ sebĭlchodŭlaadĭch ootenâkŭnŭmkŭ,
ak ĕmŭtkoole-boogoo-ĕdaadĭjŭl ooskalook, ma-
legĭmaadĭjŭl, āăjĭk: Wĕskagŭlemoolĕk′: Keel
ĕtleĕlegăwĭt-āwĭn′ Lĕswepāwĭktook.
30. Ak ĕlooskoomadĭjŭl, ak wĕswadoodĭch
sĕsoosk′ ak takŭmaadĭjŭl oonjĕgŭ.
31. Ak kesemălegĭmaadĭch mĕnadooadĭch
mĕgwāăk ′mtokwŏn ak nasodŭlaadĭjŭl ootaps-

oonŭl, ak poktŭmkalaadĭjŭl ookloocheowhtanowŭ.
32. Tokoo tāwedaadĭch wājeadĭjŭl cheenŭmool Seileneāwajŭl tĕlooësĭlĭjŭl Semoo, ak kesalaadĭjŭl oopŭmnegadŭmŭlĭn′ kloocheāwāŭ.
33. Na tan tĭlesĭp′ pĕjedadĭch tan tĕt tĕlooesĭk Gŏlgŭtŭ, na na Oosŭgâtpāwā′kăde,
34. Igŭnŭmooadĭch tĕbŭnāgŭl oonsămoogwŏlĭnŭ, weagadăsĭk wĭskŭnŭ. Ak kwĕttŭk cadoo moo nĕsămoogwŏk′.
35. Na kloocheowhtaadĭjŭl ak ŭtkŭnwŏtŭmooaadĭjŭl ootokwŏnŭl ak ālakadeedĭjŭl.
36. Ak ĕbooltĭjĭk ak ĕskŭmāwaadĭjŭl nadālŭ.
37. Ak oomĕsĭmtĭmkāwāŭm egadooadĭch kākwāāk oonjĕgŭ, tĕlooeegăsĭk : Oola′ na Sāsoos tan ĕtle-ĕlegāwitāwĭt Lĕswepāwĭktŏŏk.
38. Tokoo taboosĭjĭk noojekŭmootŭnĕjĭk wĭjekŭloocheowhtojĭk, nāŏoktājĭt enakŭnĕgāl′ ak ŭktŭk′ padadoochkāl′.
39. Ak tanĭk seowedaajĭk almemaadijŭl, mătkwĕdĕsooltĭjĭk.
40. Ak tĕlooĕjĭk : Keel tan kakeiskwĭskadoon ŭkchealasoodŭmogwŏm ak kesedoon′ nāsoogoonaagŭ, oosĕtoweese keelŭ. Nikskam ookwĭsĭch ŭktenĭn oochenesaase kloocheāwā′ ĭktŏŏk.
41. Ak ĕnkoodā ĕlp ŭkchepadŭleask′ tĕlemălegĭmadĭjŭl ; ak noojewegĭgĕdĭjĭk ak noojĭtploodakadĭjĭk āājĭk :
42. Wĕstoweăbŭne ŭktŭge, kadoo māsuhsĕtoweesĭt nĕg′ŭmŭ. Nĕgŭm tŭle-ĕlegāwĭtāwĭch′ Islāl ĭktŏŏk oochenseaasĭch nŭgāāch kloocheāwā′ ĭktŏŏk ak ŭktlămsĭtŭmoodedŭk′sŭnoo ootenĭnkŭ.

43. Eledasĭp Nĭkskamāwĭktŏŏk. Nikskam
oosĕtoweăch′ ooledālŭmăch′ : Mŭdŭ tĕlooĕp :
Neen na Nĭkskam ookwĭsŭl.
44. Ak ĕlp noojekŭmootŭnĕjĭk tanĭk wĭje-
kŭloocheowhtojĭk tĕlenāŏŏktā-ălmemaadĭjul.
45. Na wĕjadĕgĕmk′ mĕloweagwĕch bogŭnĭt-
paak kakeibāhkwaasĭk tan tĕlkeek makŭmegĕk′
mesokoo kĭpkwaat.
46. Ak ĕdŏŏk′ kĭpkwaat Sāsoos kĕsegowĕt′,
āāt : Elei Elei ! lama′ sabaktane ! Na na, ′Nnĭks-
kamŭm ! ′Nnĭkskamŭm ! kogooā′ oochĭt′ boonaa-
lĭn ?
47. Na alt tanĭk kakŭmooltĭjĭk nadāāl teloo-
ĕjĭk : Oot cheenŭm ĕlkomĭktooajŭl Eleĭjahŭl.
48. Toko ĕnkŭsĕiu nāŏŏktājĭt nĕgŭmow
pokcheebĭt pesow′ wĕswadŏk ak wŏjoobĕgadŏk
tĕbnā′gŭlŭ ak nebedōgŭk sĕsooskw ĭktŏŏgŭ ak
nĕsămoogōdŭlăjŭl.
49. Cadoo ŭktŭgĭk āājĭk : Boonăjāoo ! nŭme-
dooněch′ Eleĭjah ĕdŏŏk′ ŭpkesĭnto′ oostoweân.′
50. Cadoo Sāsoos ăp kĕsegowĕt, tokoo ĕgoo-
lămĭt.
51. Ak ĕdŭ ŭtkŭmâkpelâkŭn ŭkchealasoo-
dŭmōgwŏmk nowskenadăsĭk wĕjadĕgĕmk′ kā-
kwāāk mesokoo ŭpkāwāāgŭ : ak makŭmegāoo
majaadăsĭk, ak koondŭl nowskogwaadăsĭgŭl.
52. Ak ootkoodâk′ŭnŭl păntadăs′ĭgŭl, ak
poogwĕlkŭl ootenāwŏl′ săbāwooltĭjĭk ĕtlenābŭd-
ijĭk ăbĭjebĕgŭl ak wĕnagaadĭgŭl,
53. Ak wĕjetoowŏlkedaajĭk ootkoodâkŭnŭm-
oowŏl′ tĭlesĭp′ kese menoonsĭch Sāsoos, ak
pĭskwĕdaajĭk nĭkskamāwā′ ŭkchegŭn′ ak wĕje-
nŭmeegoosooltĭjĭk pegwĕlnĭj′eŭ.

54. Na Capetĭn ak tanĭk tĕgwāooadijŭl ĕtles-kŭmāwadĭjul Sāsoosŭl, tĭlesĭp′ nĕmĕdoodĭch kuhkw ak tanŭl kogooāl′ kesadăs′ĭgŭl lok wā-gwŏdasooltĭjĭk, tĕlooĕjĭk: Amooch′ oola′ Nĭks-kam ookwĭsŭb′ŭnŭ.
55 Ak pegwĕlkĭk ābĭjĭk āŭmoodĭjĭk nadālŭ ĕtleankăptakadĭjĭk medadŏŏgŭ, tanĭk noosoo-gooadĭb′ŭnŭl Sāsoosŭl Gălelĕtkŭ ak ĕloogā-waadĭb′ŭnŭl.
56. Tĕgwāooadĭje Male Mădlān, ak ĕlp Male Sak ak Sose ookwĭjooŏl.
57. Na wĕlaakw pĕgesĭnk′ cheenŭm mĭlāsoo-enoo Alemateakāwach′, Sosĕp tĕlooesĭt, egaak, tan wĕjekenoodŭmoŏt Sasoosŭl ootenĭnkŭ.
58. Nĕgŭm āleĕjŭl Pelatŭl ak kweloodŭm-ooŏch′ Sāsoosŭl ootenĭn. Tokoo Pelat′ tĕlkitk′ ′mtenĭn ootĭgunŭmooskĭlĭnŭ.
59. Tokoo Sosĕp wĕswadok ′mtenĭn ak tĕtpĕgaadok atlawĕgŭn ĭktŏŏk wŏkŭmāāgŭ.
60. Ak pejadŏk pelā′ ootkoodâkŭn ĭktook, tan wĕjepoojŭlkŭdasĭgŭp koondāwĭktŏŏk, ak ĕldādŭpchadŏk mĕskeek koondāoo ootkoodâk-ŭn kagŭnŭgŭ; tokoo poktŭmkasĭt.
61. Na Male Mădlān āhk tĕt ak ĕlp ŭktŭk Male, ĕbĭjĭk tĕtpŭgeiu ootkoodâkŭn ĭktook.
62. Na ŭmskwĕsāwā′ ādăsāwā′ nagwĕk kese ĕlăjĭmkāwā′ ŭkchepadŭlĕask′ ak Pălŭseâk′ ĕtle-mowedaajĭk Pĕlatĕgŭ,
63. Tĕlooĕjĭk: ′Nsakŭmamenĕn′, mĭgwedā-dŭmĕk′ oola′ kĕlooskăbāwĭtâk′ tĕlooĕbŭnâk′ tan mĕmăjĭtĕk′: Kesĭnsoogoonaak oochemenoon-sedĕs′ ′npooenoo ĭktook.
64. Na oochit′ tŭlĭtploodĕgĕ′ ootkoodâkŭn

oowooleănkoōdăsĭn mesokoo ′nsoogoonaagŭ
koolaman′ kĕgenoodŭmooŏje moo oopĕjedaalĭn
dĕpkegŭ ak oopoktŭmkalalinŭ, ak ootŭlemalĭn′
mĕmăjooenoo, ookesemenoonsĭnŭ, ak oola′ kĕs-
pĭksĭboogwadâkŭn ăjĭmsŭgĭktŭs mooĕnkoodā
ŭmskwĕsāwāĕgŭ.
65. Pelat′ ālăje: Eskŭmŭmkāwā′ wĕskodŭm-
oodeyŏk′; ledaakw, tŭleankodŭmookw′ tan tĕle-
kesĭpkwŏdooōkŭ.
66. Tokoo ĕledajĭk, wĕleănkodŭmeedĭch oot-
koodakŭn, ĕtlĭpkooadoodĭch koondāoo [stŭgā′
weegădĭgŭn], ak ĕskŭmŭmkāwā′ egadoodĭch.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

1. Na kese atlasmoodegĭskŭk tan ŭmskwĕsā-
wā′ nagwĕk kĕgŭndeāwood′ ĭktŏŏk, Male Mădlān
pĕgesĭnk′ ak ŭktŭk Male oonmedoonow′ ootkoo-
dâkŭn.
2. Ak ĕdŭ egaak mĕskeek Kuhkw; mŭdŭ
Ukchesakŭmow ootănsălāmŭl wĕjenesasĭlĭjŭl
wasōk′ ak pĕgĭsĭlnĭjŭl ak wejeăpskwĕdādŭpcha-
dŏk koondāoo kagŭnŭk ak kākoobasĭch.
3. Ak tĕleankamkoosĭt stŭgā′ wŏsogwŏdĕsk,
ak ootokwŏnŭl tĕlewŏbāgŭl stŭgā′ wŏstāoo.
4. Ak tĕlechepaladĭjŭl tanĭk ĕskŭmădŭmeedĭch
nĕnkŭdĕsooltĭjĭk ak tĕledajĭk stŭgā ′npooenook′.
5. Ak ănsălāwĭt ŭsedăboogooĕt′ ālăje ābĭlĭje:
Moo ŭkwāgwŏdasooltĭp′ kelow′, mŭdŭ kĕjoolŏk′
ŭkkwelooŏnow′ Sāsoos tan kloocheowhtōtŭ.
6. Moo oola′ āŭmook, mŭdŭ kesemenoonsĭd-
âk′, stŭgā′ tan tĕlooĕpŭ. Choogwedakw′, an-

kaptŭmookw' tan tĕt Uksakŭmamenoo' ĕlesĭnkŭpŭ.

7. Ak kŭsadĭkw ak tŭlemookw' kĕgenoodŭmooŏje kesuhchemenoosĭtâk' 'npooenoo ĭktook ; ak ĕdŭ negântĕskoologwŏk' Gălelĕtkŭ ; nadāl' tŭlenŭmeădŏksŭp. Ankaptŭmookw' ! kese ăgŭnoodŭmoolŏk'.

8. Tokoo wĕjĭnkŭsĭpkotŭmkadĭjĭk ootkoodâkŭn ĭktŏŏgŭ, wāgwŏdasĭjĭk ak kĕseooledasĭjĭk ootăgŭnoodŭmooŏnow' kĕgenoodŭmooŏje.

9. Ak, ankaptān,' [tan āladĭjĭk ootăgŭnoodŭmooŏnow' kĕgenoodŭmooŏje], Sāsoos asoogooŏje, ālăje : Ooledasĭkw' ! Tokoo pĕgesĭnkĭk ābĭjĭk wĕswadooadĭjŭl ookwŏdŭl ak alasoomadĭjŭl.

10. Tokoo Sāsoos ālăje : Moo ŭkwāgwŏdasĭnow' ! Ladĭkw, ăgŭnoodŭmookw' wĭjegĭmkĭk koolamân oŏtŭledanow' Gălelĕtkŭ, ak nādāl' tĕt tŭlenŭmeedâk'.

11. Cadoo āskw ābĭjĭk ĕtlepŭmadeedĭch alt skŭmāwenook' pĕjedajĭk ŭkchegŭnkŭ ak ăgŭnoodŭmooadĭje ŭkchepadŭlleasŭ tanŭl 'msĭt kogooāl' tĕle keskăjeâkŭ.

12. Ak ŭkchepadŭleask' wĭjemowedadĭje noojĭtploodakadĭlĭje, ak wĕswadoodĭch mowăgŭnoodŭmŭmkāwā', ak ĭgŭnŭmooadĭch pegwĕlk' sooleāwā' sŭmagŭnĭsŭ,

13. Tĕlooĕjĭk : Tŭleăgŭnoodŭmoodĭkw, kĕgenoodŭmooŏje pĕjedalĭbŭnegŭ' dĕpkegŭ ak wĕjekŭmootŭnŭladĭb'ŭnŭ āskw nenĕn' nābŭdeāāgŭ.

14. Ak gŭbŭlnōl' noodŭmăch' moonsamadĕs'ŭnĕn ak lookwŏdĕs'ŭnĕn kelow' moo ŭksĕspĕdādakadĭnowŭ.

15. Tokoo nĕgŭmow′ wĕswadoodĭch nĕgŭla
sooleāwā′ ak tĕladakadĭjĭk tan tĕlekenoodŭm-
oochŭ. Ak oola′ kŭlooswŏkŭn kakei-bāhkwe-
ăgŭnoodăsĭk Lĕswepāwĭktŏŏk mesokoo keskook.
16. Tokoo năŏŏktĭnskŭksĭjĭk chĕl nāookt
kĕgenoodŭmoojĭk ĕledajĭk Gălelĕtkŭ, kŭmdŭn
ĭktŏŏk tan tĕt Sāsoos tĕlekenoodŭmooŏje oo-
tŭledalĭnŭ.
17. Ak nĕmĕadĭch alasoomadĭjŭl; kadoo alt
aswedasooltĭjĭk.
18. Ak Sāsoos pĕgesĭnk′ ak kĕlooläje, āăt:
′Msĭt alsoosoode wasōk ak makŭmegĕk′ neen
ĭgŭnŭmooksĭ.
19. Na oochĭt′ ledaakw′ ak kenoodŭmookw′
′msĭt tan tāsŭkŭmĭksooltĭjĭk, ak tŭlebăpteĭsāwa-
lookw Wĕgwĭsĭt Nĭkskam ak Aoochĭt Nĭkskam
ak Wĕjeoole-Nĭkskam oowesoonŭmooow ĭktŏŏk.
20. Ak kenooadookw′ ookŭlodŭmŭnow′ ′msĭt
kogooāl′ tanŭl tĕlkĭmoologŭp. Ak ankaptŭm-
ookw′! neen tĕgwāoolŏk′ mesokoo kĕspuhsĭt-
kŭmooĭgŭ. Amen.

